

## **The KBS LTER Site: Long-term Ecological Research in Row-crop Agriculture**

### **Project Summary**

In 1987 we initiated the KBS Long-term Ecological Research Project in Row-crop Agriculture to examine basic ecological relationships in field-crop ecosystems typical of the US Midwest. Our goal was – and remains – to test the long-term hypothesis that agronomic management based on knowledge of ecological interactions in cropping systems can effectively replace management based on chemical inputs. We established a major field experiment comprising 11 different cropping systems and unmanaged successional communities, corresponding to different levels and types of ecological structure and disturbance and including biologically-based and conventional agricultural management. Within these systems we test hypotheses related to the patterns and processes that underlie ecosystem productivity and environmental performance. Working hypotheses are built around the general topic areas of plant community dynamics, soil microbial populations, insect predator-prey relationships, watershed and field-scale biogeochemistry, human interactions, and regional ecological processes.

**Intellectual Merit:** With this proposal we build on past work to formulate an integrated model of agricultural landscapes that thoroughly incorporates the interactions between human and natural systems. Our overarching theme for this next research phase is “Farming for ecosystem services in a changing environment,” reflecting our desire to understand the full suite of ecosystem services associated with agriculture, including mitigation of undesirable environmental impacts. We propose to focus on responses of the coupled human and natural systems to changing external drivers, including climate change, agricultural intensification (land use alterations), and shifts in global markets.

We use a pulse-pressure disturbance model to delineate the biophysical interactions in agriculture that produce ecosystem services *vis a vis* human systems. Humans translate perceptions of these services into management decisions and activities, which in turn feed back to affect agricultural production systems and the landscape in which they are embedded, i.e. the biophysical realm. Our research activities are organized into Biogeochemical Dimensions, Biodiversity Dimensions, and Human Dimensions, but are interlinked through biophysical and socioeconomic modeling at multiple scales. We have positioned our research to apply to cellulosic biofuel cropping systems – in addition to food crops – as biofuel crop production is poised to drive a major reorganization of US agriculture to meet future energy needs.

**Broader Implications:** Our research bears directly on agricultural and environmental management and policies at scales ranging from local (e.g. soil and water conservation) to global (e.g. climate stabilization). Training of graduate students and postdocs will continue to be a major outcome as will providing research experiences for undergraduates. Our work with K12 science teachers continues an established partnership with 11 nearby school districts. Outreach and extension activities reach a diversity of stakeholders through programs designed to meet diverse but targeted needs. Scientific results are not only published in journals but also are frequently communicated directly to lawmakers and management agencies. We anticipate that our research results will be increasingly influential as we enter a new era of carbon markets and escalating interest in mitigating the climate change impacts of agriculture.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cover Sheet _____	i
Project Summary _____	ii
Table of Contents _____	iii
Section 1 Results from Prior Support _____	1
Section 2 Proposed Research _____	6
2.1 Conceptual Framework _____	6
2.2 Major Focal Areas _____	8
2.3 Long-term Experiments, Sampling Protocols, & Monitoring _____	21
2.4 Short-term Experiments, Empirical Studies, & Monitoring _____	24
2.3 Regionalization, Cross-site, and Network Activities _____	24
2.3 Figures _____	26
Section 3 - Project Management _____	41
Section 4 - Information Management _____	43
Section 5 - Outreach _____	47
Section 6 - Literature Cited _____	50
Section 8 - Biographies _____	Sec 8-1
Section 9 – Current and Pending Support _____	Sec 9
Supplementary Material _____	S-1
Publications _____	S-1
Journal Articles _____	S-1
Books _____	S-9
Book Chapters _____	S-10
Dissertation & Theses _____	S-12
Other Publications _____	S-14
KBS Data Sets _____	S-15
Postdoctoral Mentoring Plan _____	S-18

## 1.0 Results from Prior Support

### 1.1 Overview

Since 1987 LTER research at KBS has sought to better understand the ecology of intensive row-crop agriculture, with an emphasis on the corn, soybean, and wheat crops that dominate the North Central region of the US (Fig. 1) and have a correspondingly huge impact on human and environmental welfare. Although components of agricultural systems are intensively studied worldwide, much of our understanding comes from highly disciplinary studies conducted in isolation from one another (Robertson and Swinton 2005). Consequently, our understanding of row-crop agriculture and its surroundings *as interdependent ecosystems* is fragmented and incomplete and many of the associated environmental problems remain intransigent (Matson et al. 1997, Tilman et al. 2002, Robertson et al. 2004, Robertson & Vitousek 2009). Climate change and new demands for agriculture to produce both food and fuel (Robertson et al. 2008, Tilman et al. 2009) increase the need for systems-level agricultural research.

At KBS we have built a long-term integrative research program to examine key components of row-crop ecosystems. We do this by integrating results from experimental studies with a multi-decade record of baseline observations in a comparative, landscape-level framework. Our initial focus was on the biophysical underpinnings of ecological processes in row-crop ecosystems. In 1998 we added watershed biogeochemistry (e.g. Hamilton et al. 2001), and in 2004 we added an economic valuation component (Swinton et al. 2007a, b). Since 2004 our work has been guided by a conceptual model (Fig. 2) that integrated our activities around the concept of ecosystem services delivered by agriculture. In the present proposal (see Section 2) we continue and extend our focus on understanding the basic ecology of agricultural ecosystems and landscapes, and we incorporate key research linkages between ecological and social systems in these landscapes. This integration of ecological and social systems is critical to address long-standing environmental and productivity challenges in row crop agriculture.

Our original global hypothesis, still relevant today, is that agronomic management based on ecological knowledge can substitute for management based on chemical subsidies—without sacrificing the high yields that modern agriculture provides for society (Fig. 3). Most of our specific hypotheses have been addressed in the context of the simple experimental design of our Main Cropping System Experiment: replicated systems along a management intensity gradient that includes four annual cropping systems (corn-soybean-wheat rotations ranging from conventional to biologically-based management), two perennial cropping systems (alfalfa and hybrid poplar trees), and a set of early to late-successional unmanaged communities (Figs. 4, 5).

The power of this design lies in the wide range of differently managed, replicated experimental communities where long-term measurements of ecological processes are supplemented by short- and long-term experiments to test mechanistic hypotheses. We also conduct landscape level sampling to address questions related to water quality (Hamilton 2010) and pest suppression services (Landis et al. 2008).

In 2006 we added a major scale-up experiment designed to determine the presence of non-linearities in scaling from 1-ha field plots to commercial-sized farm fields. The scale-up includes all entry points of three main-site management treatments (conventional, low-input, and biologically-based), with all rotation phases every year and each replicated three times (27 fields), and is managed by the KBS Dairy (Fig. 6). Comparisons of agronomic and ecological factors between these fields and our 1-ha experimental plots are used to address questions related to the scaling of ecosystem services delivery, as well as the economic returns from different treatments as viewed from the farmer's perspective (Swinton et al. 2006).

In 2008 we expanded our research with major funding from DOE to include potential biofuel crops. This expansion builds on our longstanding comparisons of annual and perennial cropping systems, and includes experimental cellulosic and grain-based biofuel cropping systems (Fig. 7) designed to examine the delivery of and trade-offs among agronomic, biogeochemical, and biodiversity services.

### 1.2 Agronomic Services

Agronomic productivity is central to the study of agricultural systems—management options that do not produce sufficient yield are not adopted. Agronomic yields from our conventionally managed rotations

have been consistently close to average for non-irrigated row crops in both Kalamazoo County and the 12-state North Central Region as a whole, except during drought years (e.g. 2008; Fig. 8). Significantly, relative yields in our reduced-input and biologically-based treatments (T3 and T4 in Fig. 4) have been close or identical to yields in our conventionally managed treatment for corn and soybean (Fig. 9). In contrast, wheat yields are lower in our reduced-input (10% lower) and biologically-based treatments (40% lower) relative to conventional management (Fig. 9). This may be due to the absence of a preceding N-fixing winter cover crop as fall-planted wheat precludes the potential for an additional over-winter crop that fixes nitrogen. Individual crop yields are reflected in overall treatment results: overall grain yield is highest under no-till management, followed by conventional management, with the reduced input and biologically-based treatments somewhat lower (Figs. 9, 10).

Agronomic yields, however, are not the sole determinant of the value of a row-crop production system. Analysis of the energetic efficiency of alternative cropping systems can be used to determine their overall environmental impact and can inform decisions about the best use of land for agricultural production. Food vs. fuel debates have drawn increasing attention to these issues and our long-term results can be used to compare the energy balance of alternative cropping systems for both food and fuel. Such an analysis (Gelfand et al. 2010; Fig. 10) shows a large range in average annual farming *energy inputs* and *food energy outputs* from various farm management scenarios. While the conventional system had both high energy inputs and food energy outputs, the no-till system out-yielded it using two-thirds of the energy inputs. High tillage intensity accounts for most of the difference. Gelfand et al. (2010) also showed that the *energy efficiency* (energy output: input ratio) was always higher for food production than for liquid fuel production from the same crops, even when crop residues are used for fuel.

We have also examined the climatic controls of corn and soybean yield across the US corn belt (Fig. 11a) as part of our focus on how regional processes and climate change can affect ecosystem services. We compiled crop yield and climate observations for a 30-year period (1971–2001) for the 1053 counties in the North Central Region and used this to develop a simple crop stress index (Gage and Mukerji 1978, Gage 2003). This index is based on climate variables that are readily available – daily maximum and minimum temperatures and precipitation – so this approach has broad potential for evaluating plant stress probability. The stress index predictions for corn yields (Fig. 11b) and soybeans have been integrated into models to project the impacts of climate change on agriculture, and to support development of carbon markets (Grace et al. 2006a and 2006b; Gage and Safir 2010).

### 1.3 Biogeochemical Services

#### *Greenhouse gas mitigation*

Agriculture is responsible for about 8% of total greenhouse gas (GHG) production in the US (EPA 2009), and it has the possibility to mitigate an even higher percentage owing in part to the potential for agricultural soils to sequester carbon (CAST 2004, IPCC 2007). Sequestration must be evaluated in the context of all GHG sources and sinks within managed ecosystems, however, because management practices affect various gases differentially (Robertson 2004). We continue to measure carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), and methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) fluxes in all of our cropped and unmanaged systems in order to better understand long-term trends (Robertson et al. 2000, Grandy et al. 2006) in the context of ecosystem development and climate change, as well as soil carbon change in both surface and deep soil on account of management (Grandy & Robertson 2006 & 2007; Loecke & Robertson 2009; Senthilkumar et al. 2009; Syswerda et al. 2010b).

Of greatest significance in this past six year period has been the discovery of a non-linear relationship between N<sub>2</sub>O flux and N fertilizer rate. IPCC national greenhouse gas inventories (IPCC 2007) assume a linear relationship based on scores of +/- N fertilizer experiments that show ~1% of added N is later emitted from soil as N<sub>2</sub>O. Using a fine-resolution fertilizer gradient we have shown for both corn (McSwiney & Robertson 2005) and wheat (Millar et al. in review) that N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes are low at fertilizer-N levels below those at which yields are maximized, and substantially higher at fertilizer-N levels above crop needs (Fig. 12). We have confirmed this relationship for corn grown on-farm at four locations in

Michigan over the 2007 and 2008 field seasons (Hoben 2009; Hoben et al. in review), and have proposed an IPCC Tier 2 N<sub>2</sub>O mitigation protocol for fertilized corn in the US Midwest (Millar et al. 2010) that shows a potential for reducing N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes from agriculture in the region by >50%. We are presently working with a major offset developer to submit the protocol to the VCS carbon registry, as well as incorporating the data into regional models (Grace et al. 2006a, 2006b) and a web-based GHG calculator for use by farmers, educators, offset developers, and others (McSwiney et al. 2010a).

#### *Water quality*

Environments interact at the landscape scale through the surface and subsurface fluxes of water, and provision of high-quality water is an important ecosystem service of agricultural landscapes. The central question of our landscape biogeochemistry component has been "How do current and future land use and landscape patterns affect water quality and quantity?" Since 1999 we have measured hydrochemistry (major solutes and nutrients) at key points along hydrologic flow paths, including infiltrating soil water, ground waters, streams, wetlands, and lakes (Hamilton 2010; Fig. 13).

Understanding how managed and unmanaged soil-vegetation systems affect the quality of water percolating into the unsaturated zone is key to mitigating some of the undesirable effects of agriculture. Kurzman (2006) and Jin et al. (2008a, b) analyzed the evolution of soil water chemistry from precipitation through the root zone. Hamilton et al. (2007) focused on pathways of carbonate mineral dissolution in soils and groundwater systems, specifically examining the GHG contribution of agricultural liming materials, an important part of agriculture's influence on climate. And measured NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations in soil water beneath the root zone were combined with modeled soil water export to provide estimates of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> leached from the root zone over 11 years of cropping (Syswerda et al. 2010a). Results (Fig. 14) show significant differences in nitrate export along our management gradient, with highest leaching from the conventionally tilled treatments and vanishingly small rates from our early successional system, with intermediate fluxes elsewhere (Fig. 14). Lower leaching in our annual crops was associated with no-till, cover crops, and biologically-based management; the very low leaching from perennial vegetation suggests that cellulosic biofuel crops may little affect water quality (Robertson et al. 2010a).

Excess NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> leaching to groundwater leads to greater NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> loading of surface waters, but much of this N may eventually be denitrified to N<sub>2</sub>O or N<sub>2</sub>. The role of streams and wetlands in attenuating N export from agricultural landscapes has been a topic of recent KBS research projects associated with the LTER project. Hamilton was a co-PI of the Lotic Intersite Nitrogen Experiment (LINX), which investigated nitrogen cycling in headwater streams across the US using a coordinated set of whole-stream stable isotope additions (Fig. 15; Peterson et al. 2001; Webster et al. 2003; Mulholland et al. 2008, 2009; Hall et al. 2009). Streams around KBS represented the upper Midwest US for LINX (Hamilton et al. 2001 & 2004, Raikow et al. 2001, Arango et al. 2008, Beaulieu et al. 2008). Novel N uptake processes were the subject of recent study in KBS wetlands, streams, and lakes (Whitmire & Hamilton 2005), leading to a focused research effort at KBS on the role of sulfur oxidizing bacteria in nitrate uptake (Burgin & Hamilton 2007, 2008, Payne et al. 2009). Whitmire & Hamilton (2008) compared rates of anaerobic metabolism (denitrification, iron reduction, sulfate reduction, and methanogenesis) in hydrologically diverse wetlands.

### **1.4 Biodiversity Services**

#### *Microbial diversity and function*

Microbes are key regulators of ecosystem services related to soil fertility, nutrient cycling, and GHG fluxes. New molecular tools provide a rich opportunity to explore how microbial diversity could be managed to enhance ecosystem services, including long-term opportunities for climate stabilization via greenhouse gas (GHG) abatement. The dramatic diversity of microbes in soil (up to 10<sup>6</sup> species g<sup>-1</sup>; Gans et al. 2005), presents considerable technical and theoretical challenges to understanding their ecosystem functions. Fortunately, however, the recent development of massively parallel pyrosequencing offers an unprecedented opportunity to explore genomic complexity in soil, including novel views of both dominant members and the "rare biosphere" (Sogin et al. 2006). We used this technology to characterize soil microbial communities across our main site treatments and found surprisingly few differences in the

bacterial phyla (Fig. 16) or species richness (> 97% identity in 16S rRNA gene sequences; Levine et al., in review). As with other studies of bacterial diversity in soil (Janssen 2006), the phyla Proteobacteria and Acidobacteria were most abundant (~75% of total bacteria). However, there were dramatic and reproducible differences at the species level, especially for Proteobacteria, the most abundant phylum (Fig. 17) and the one that includes the majority of species that catalyze methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) consumption and N<sub>2</sub>O production.

Detailed molecular surveys of the methane-oxidizing bacteria (methanotrophs) show a remarkable correspondence to rates of methane consumption (Robertson et al. 2000, Suwanwaree & Robertson 2005) along our cropping system gradient: methanotroph diversity is monotonically related to summertime methane oxidation (Fig. 18). Both are lowest in cropped fields and high in late successional forests. The observation that CH<sub>4</sub> consumption and methanotroph diversity increase with successional age of a community suggests that managing lands to conserve or restore methanotroph diversity could help mitigate increasing emissions of this potent greenhouse gas (Levine et al., in review).

We are also using metagenomic tools—large scale sequencing of soil DNA—to assess changes in the genetic composition of entire microbial communities across LTER treatments. An early result of this analysis is the discovery of a previously unknown systematic artifact in metagenomes (Gomez-Alvarez et al. 2009), for which we provide an on-line tool for its removal—a critical step in making quantitative comparisons of metagenomes (<http://microbiomes.msu.edu/replicates>).

Corrected metagenomic data from the KBS LTER reveal dramatic differences in the abundance and composition of denitrifying bacteria, the microbes that likely are responsible for most production of N<sub>2</sub>O at KBS (Ostrom et al. 2010) and elsewhere (Robertson & Groffman 2007). There are differences in the overall abundance of denitrifiers across treatments (higher in row crops), but also in the composition and relative abundance of specific denitrifier species (Huizinga 2006).

#### *Plant community dynamics*

Questions about relationships among cropping system diversity, weed communities, and yield led to the establishment in 2000 of the Biodiversity Gradient Experiment (Fig. 19), which allows us to experimentally test for biodiversity effects (Smith et al. 2008, Smith & Gross 2007; Fig. 20). This work has catalyzed integration across the project to explore the relationships among cropping system diversity, plant community composition, and the ecosystem services provided by insect predators (Costamagna et al. 2008) and microbial communities (see above). For example, the higher yields we observe in corn in more diverse cropping systems correlate well with early spring N levels (Fig. 21, Smith et al. 2008).

Unexpectedly, our long-term studies of plant diversity in successional communities are providing fundamental insights that inform the development of new biofuel cropping systems. In particular, our findings elucidate the relationship between plant diversity and aboveground productivity (ANPP) in a variety of US grassland communities (Gross et al. 2000), and the effects of N enrichment on species loss (Gough et al. 2000, Suding et al. 2005, Clark et al. 2007). This cross-site work shows that reductions in plant species diversity following N enrichment are caused by a combination of environmental factors, including the responsiveness of ANPP to fertilization (Fig. 22; Clark et al. 2007), and that aggregate species traits are important predictors of species loss (Suding et al. 2005). This has important implications for the maintenance of biodiversity services in fertilized, mixed-species biofuel systems, as well as for management and restoration of native grasslands in the face of N deposition (Suding et al. 2004, Suding & Gross 2006, Gross & Emery 2007). Importantly, the cross-site Productivity-Diversity-Traits Network (PDTNet) has compiled, synthesized, and published (Cleland et al. 2008) data on responses of over 300 plant taxa to N-fertilization experiments across 10 North American sites (Fig. 23) that can be used for future species- and trait-based analyses of grassland community responses to N deposition.

#### *Insect dynamics*

Arthropods provide valuable ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes, including pollination and pest suppression (Isaacs et al. 2009). In prior studies we demonstrated that the invasive soybean aphid (*Aphis glycines* Matsumura)—the most significant threat to soybean production in the US—is regulated by top-

down factors across a range of agricultural management intensities (Costamagna & Landis 2006). While a large community of natural enemies preys on these aphids (Kaiser et al. 2007, Pike et al. 2007), two coccinellids in particular—*H. axyridis* and *C. septempunctata*—play key roles both as direct predators of aphids and as intraguild predators on a variety of other predators and parasitoids (Fig. 24; Costamagna et al. 2007 & 2008; Gardiner & Landis 2007). However, because the direct effect of resident predators and parasitoids on aphids is small, intra-guild predation does not cascade down to protect soybean yield. Instead, transient coccinellids who migrate into agricultural fields from the surrounding communities exert strong direct effects on aphids and drive a trophic cascade that leads to increased yield (Costamagna et al. 2008).

We have found that landscape structure significantly affects coccinellid diversity and abundance (Gardiner et al. 2009a) and the potential to provide biocontrol services (Gardiner et al. 2009b). In particular, landscapes with high corn and soybean production have low habitat diversity and significantly reduced biocontrol services (Fig. 25). This analysis allowed us to calculate the value of biodiversity for aphid protection in these landscapes. Natural suppression of aphids was potentially worth ~\$33 ha<sup>-1</sup> in increased yield and decreased pesticide in 2007 to producers; this summed to >\$239 million y<sup>-1</sup> for the four Midwestern states studied (Landis et al 2008). And biofuel-driven growth in corn acreage in 2007 resulted in lower landscape diversity, altering the supply of coccinellids to soybean fields and reducing biocontrol services by 24%—costing soybean producers \$58 million y<sup>-1</sup> (Landis et al. 2008).

### **1.5 Valuation of Ecosystem Services**

Our human dimensions research since 2004 has focused on the economic valuation of ecosystem services—in addition to crop yield—that are associated with row-crop agriculture. We initiated this work with a national workshop at KBS in 2005, and the ensuing special issue of *Ecological Economics* (Swinton et al. 2007a) highlighted how agriculture not only depends upon supporting services (Zhang et al. 2007), but also provides services beyond the basic provision of yield (Swinton et al. 2007b). Apparent from this work is the importance in agricultural systems of valuing the supply side of nonmarketed services; in contrast, most environmental valuation research to date—based largely on services provided in nonagricultural systems—explores consumers' willingness to pay (Wossink & Swinton 2007).

Our research shows that farmers' willingness to adopt practices that generate non-marketed ecosystem services depends on both direct and opportunity costs. Enterprise budgets for our main cropping system experiment show that farmers face trade-offs between reduced profitability and enhanced provision of greenhouse gas mitigation and water quality services from certain low-input systems (Jolejole et al. 2009a). A 2008 contingent valuation survey of 2,000 Michigan corn and soybean farmers found that these profitability tradeoffs mean that most farmers would need payments to adopt low-input cropping systems similar to those at KBS (Jolejole et al. 2009b). The more farmers are asked to change their current systems, the higher the payment they would require to change.

On the demand side, results from a 2009 survey of over 2,400 Michigan households indicate significant public willingness to pay for mitigating lake eutrophication and global warming through payments to land managers for changed practices (Chen et al. in prep). A key challenge for future research will be how to link citizen willingness to pay for individual ecosystem services with farmers' needs to cover additional costs of changed farming practices that produce enhanced ecosystem services.

Economic valuation of natural pest biocontrol services was undertaken using bioeconomic modeling of the invasive soybean aphid pest complex described above (Landis et al. 2008). We demonstrated the value of natural biocontrol via its effect on raising the economic threshold for insecticide application to control damaging aphid infestations (Zhang & Swinton 2009). These benefits suggest potential demand by farmers for setting aside habitat for natural enemies of pests. However, the value of these benefits can be too readily offset by the costs of removing land from production as well as farming around natural habitat, especially when it impedes mechanized equipment (Zhang et al. 2010).

### **1.6 Publications and Published Datasets**

Publications and long-term datasets are listed in Supplemental Tables 1 and 2, respectively.

## 2.0 Proposed Research

### 2.1 Conceptual Framework

The long-term core hypothesis of the KBS LTER as originally articulated in 1987 (Fig. 3) can be recast as two overarching questions that describe our proposed future research:

- 1) How are ecological relationships in row-crop systems and surrounding landscapes altered by changes in the biophysical and socioeconomic environments?
- 2) In the face of these changes, to what extent can row-crop systems and surrounding landscapes be managed to sustain productivity and the delivery of diverse ecosystem services?

Over the past 22 years of LTER research we have learned much about the organisms and processes responsible for the productivity of our row crops, mostly by field experimentation and comparisons with nearby unmanaged sites in different stages of succession (see Figs. 4, 5 and Section 1 for more on experimental design). We have gained a better understanding of the environmental consequences of different management strategies at scales ranging from small fields to the surrounding landscape to the region. Our results reinforce our understanding that row-crop ecosystems, despite aboveground simplicity, are as ecologically complex as many other ecosystems subject to periodic disturbance. We have also demonstrated ways that biological management can largely replace chemical inputs without penalizing yields, and exposed some of the biogeochemical challenges associated with low-input cropping.

For this next phase of research at KBS we propose to sustain our core, long-term examination of ecological interactions in row-crop agriculture and continue our investigation into how these systems interact with the broader environment, further probing the mechanisms that underlie patterns that have emerged in the project's first 22 years. Additionally, we propose a greater emphasis on ecosystem services as affected by interactions between biophysical and social processes, and a focus on how this integrated human-natural system will respond to changing socioeconomic and biophysical drivers. The theme that embodies our new directions is *Farming for services in a changing environment*.

Our conceptual model underpinning this theme (Fig. 26) is intentionally designed to fit into the strategic research framework of the LTER Decadal Plan (LTER 2007), as articulated in Collins et al. (2007, 2010). Research on agricultural ecology fits naturally into this framework. Our conceptual model highlights the coupling between human (socioeconomic) systems and the cropping systems and landscapes in which they reside, and reflects our desire to balance our attention between both human and natural elements and their interacting linkages.

Ecosystem services link the natural system to human welfare (Fig. 26), and we refer to the altering of agricultural practices to improve the delivery of ecosystem services as “farming for services.” Food production is, of course, the primary service provided by agronomic systems to humans, but increasingly society is recognizing the importance of other services such as improved water quality, the protection and enhancement of biodiversity, climate stabilization including carbon sequestration, and social amenities such as verdant landscapes and agrotourism (Robertson and Swinton 2005). In the case of agriculture we may seek practices that mitigate undesirable effects, i.e., “mitigation services” (Swinton et al. 2006 and 2007). An example would be management practices that decrease export of fertilizer nitrogen to the broader environment to reduce nitrogen pollution of ground water and nitrous oxide emission to the atmosphere.

Drivers of change that affect both human and natural systems occur on scales from local to landscape to global, and these comprise the “changing environment” on which we focus our future research. The changing environment is complex and includes alterations in climate, commodity markets, human population and land-use, and social and regulatory environments as well as new developments in agricultural technology such as genetically modified crops. These drivers of change can be broadly



classified into either “pulse” or “press” disturbances, depending on whether they occur as discrete events or as gradual changes over a more protracted period, respectively (Collins et al. 2010). They may act alone or synergistically to affect how we farm, where we farm, the profitability and sustainability of farming, and the short- and long-term impacts of agricultural activities on the environment at scales from local to global.

Our research to date has emphasized developing an ecosystem-level understanding of ecological structure (e.g. organisms and their adaptations, population and community assemblages, and habitat structure) and function (e.g. biogeochemical processes, energy capture and flow, and hydrologic dynamics). Linkages between ecological structure and function largely define the mechanisms that support the production of ecosystem services. We have also considered how the ability of row-crop systems to provide these services is affected by factors at scales beyond the field level. Watershed position and landscape complexity can affect many of the linkages between ecological structure and function, and all of these interactions operate in both the biophysical and socioeconomic realms.

Our new conceptual model (Fig. 26) is an expansion of our earlier models that were more focused on ecosystem structure and function (e.g. Fig. 2). Organisms and their interactions as well as ecosystem processes remain important organizational constructs for the project. The main groups of organisms providing biological structure in the row-crop ecosystem include microbes (as they control organic matter and nutrient availability and loss), plants (as they compete for resources and provide habitat and carbon for heterotrophs), insects and pathogens (as they affect plant productivity), and humans (as they intentionally and unintentionally create biophysical and chemical disturbance). Each of these groups has been a focal area of research, and – together with watershed biogeochemistry and regionalization research thrusts that were added in 1998 – they constitute the core research areas of the KBS LTER. In this renewal we focus more effort on interactions and integration among these core areas in order to generate a comprehensive understanding of the drivers and dynamics for the overall coupled human-natural system.

The emergence of a major cellulosic biofuels industry – one of the most important potential changes in US agriculture since 1950 – is expected to occur over the next several decades, and we are positioning our research to inform its development and understand its consequences. Large-scale biofuel crop production will have far-reaching impacts on the structure and functioning of US landscapes, including current agricultural areas and landscapes that are not today under agricultural management (Robertson et al. 2008, Tilman et al. 2009). Whether this industry will be developed with an emphasis on the delivery of diverse ecosystem services or whether it will be simply an extensification of “business as usual” with its attendant environmental liabilities, is very much at play (Howarth et al. 2009). Cropland in the US covers 180 million hectares (ERS 2009); conservative estimates of the land needed to produce the  $440 \times 10^6$  MT of biomass needed to meet 40-year biofuel projections are ~50 million ha (NRC 2009, Robertson et al. 2010). Even were the 15 million ha of conservation reserve (CRP) land harvested for biomass, the remaining land requirement is substantial, especially in light of the need to increase food production for a burgeoning global population that is ever more affluent.

As noted in Section 1, we have integrated a major new biofuels experiment into our long-term cropping system portfolio, and many of the questions outlined below will utilize the integrated design. The new experiment includes a set of candidate biofuel crops established in a randomized complete block design (Fig. 7). Included are conventional annual row crops (continuous corn and a corn-soybean-canola rotation), as well as cellulosic crops in monocultures (switchgrass, *Miscanthus giganteus*, hybrid poplar trees) and in polycultures (mixed-species native grasses, successional vegetation, and restored native prairie). We are also establishing larger scale-up fields of continuous corn, switchgrass, and restored prairie on both existing cropland and on land that has been in CRP for 20 years. This expansion of LTER at KBS has been underwritten with funding from DOE; once this funding expires (2012 or 2017), long-term maintenance will continue with LTER funds.

## 2.2 Major Focal Areas

We have organized our LTER research for the coming six years into three focal areas: Biogeochemical Dimensions, Biodiversity Dimensions, and Human Dimensions. Biogeochemistry and biodiversity together form the underlying basis for crop productivity and the delivery of other ecosystem services and for the major environmental consequences of intensive agriculture. Interactions with humans – as recipients of the services provided and as putative managers of many of the pulses and presses that drive the biogeochemical and biodiversity actors – largely determine the quality, magnitude, and rate at which services are delivered. Each of these foci extends from local to landscape or regional scales, and collectively they encompass the major core research areas in our conceptual model (Fig. 26). Integration among these foci and the synthesis of integrated results is a core part of our research design, with modeling to provide an additional extension to the regional context.

### Biogeochemical Dimensions

Our research into the biogeochemical dimensions of cropped landscapes is aimed towards understanding the magnitude and quality of services provided by biogeochemical processes and their underlying controls in agronomic systems – including interactions with biodiversity and human management.

Biogeochemical services are among the most notable of those produced by agriculture, and all are sensitive to changes in climate and land use in sometimes complex ways. Adequate provision of nitrogen, phosphorus, and other essential elements to plants is a principal factor underpinning today's high crop yields (Lobell et al. 2009, Vitousek et al. 2009), and keeping these nutrients within the cropping system and out of the larger environment provides an additional service in the form of avoided environmental and human health and welfare costs (Swinton et al. 2007b). Carbon stored in soil provides myriad services ranging from improved water holding capacity to food web support to climate mitigation (CAST 2004). Nitrogen lost to ground and surface waters (particularly as nitrate –  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ) is implicated in the eutrophication of marine coastal zones (Bricker et al. 2007); nitrogen lost to the troposphere traps heat ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ) and creates ozone ( $\text{NO}_x$ ), and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  that makes it into the stratosphere attacks compounds that protect the earth's surface from biologically harmful  $\text{UV}_b$  radiation (Robertson & Vitousek 2009, Wuebbles 2009). Phosphorus washed from crop fields causes eutrophication of inland surface waters (Haygarth 1997), and erosion of agricultural soils into streams and rivers remains a major sedimentation issue (Syvitsky et al. 2005).

As described in Section 1, biogeochemistry at KBS has largely focused on soil carbon, nitrogen use efficiency, and greenhouse gas fluxes at the field scale, and on the fluxes of water and nutrients from uplands to lakes, streams, and wetlands at the landscape scale. Work at these two scales began as independent investigations but over time they have increasingly been linked by new work on water fluxes in the unsaturated zone and by advances in groundwater flow modeling, both of which are described later in this section. Another cross-scale linkage is our effort to regionalize our greenhouse gas flux modeling.

#### *Terrestrial biogeochemistry (G.P. Robertson, lead)*

We propose to sustain our long-term measurements of important biogeochemical pools and fluxes in our intensive field experiments, and particularly on C and N fluxes, to continue to provide insights that can only be derived from long-term observations of these processes. We now have one of the longest available records of soil carbon change, nitrate loss, and greenhouse gas fluxes under alternative crop management systems, which together have informed discussions of carbon and nitrogen change in response to long-term no-till and organic management (Grandy et al. 2006; Syswerda et al. 2010a, 2010b) and climate change (Senthilkumar et al. 2009).

Importantly, for example, our first decadal sampling of soil carbon pools to 1-m depth showed significant accumulation in some surface horizons but no change in subsurface carbon pools (Syswerda et al. 2010a); our second sampling is due in 2010 and will further help to clarify the current debate about whether no till accumulates carbon or simply redistributes carbon within the profile (Baker et al. 2007, Blanco-Canqui & Lal 2008, Franzluebbers 2009, Kravchenko & Robertson, in review). Likewise, we have found continued, even accelerated loss of soil carbon from the surface horizons of our long-cultivated treatments over the past two decades (Senthilkumar et al. 2009); this finding challenges the long-held assumption that temperate soils cropped for >100 y have necessarily equilibrated with respect to non-erosion carbon change. These changes appear to be associated with slightly higher wintertime temperatures and a presumed greater incidence of the freeze-thaw cycles known to break up soil aggregates, which are a principal mechanism by which carbon is protected from microbial oxidation in KBS soils (Grandy & Robertson 2007) and are also a source of soil microbial diversity (Blackwood et al. 2006, Smucker et al. 2007). We will further pursue this finding in the coming funding cycle, with experiments designed to examine the effects of future cryosphere change (changes in wintertime ice and snow cover) both on soil carbon sequestration as well as on seasonal changes in microbial communities and plant-microbe interactions, as described below (*Biodiversity Dimensions*).

A second long-term finding that has emerged only recently is the importance of long-duration plant cover in cropping systems for providing multiple services including carbon sequestration and nitrogen conservation (Drinkwater & Snapp 2007). So-called perennialization can be achieved by cultivating perennial crops or by using winter cover crops planted to provide green cover from late fall through spring plowing. The cover crop provides additional biomass production that ordinarily does not occur between crop senescence in early fall and the onset of crop growth the following spring, and carbon so captured during this period is returned to the soil as soil organic matter (SOM) when the cover crop is killed. Some portion of the SOM provides carbon to long-term soil carbon pools (Syswerda et al. 2010b), thereby providing a climate stabilization service. Another portion serves to buffer the delivery of nitrogen to the succeeding crop by releasing captured (immobilized) nitrogen at a more measured rate than would be the case were the nitrogen applied as inorganic fertilizer (McSwiney et al. 2010b). And where the cover crop is a nitrogen-fixing legume, the nitrogen captured from the atmosphere can reduce the need to provide fertilizer N – we estimate that cover crops in our reduced input and biologically based treatments provide up to 80 kg N/ha annually, a substantial fraction of the fertilizer-N applied in our conventional management treatment. Cover crops can also solubilize phosphorus for crop use (Gallaher & Snapp, in review).

Perennialization further serves to protect groundwater from excess nitrate leaching. In both our reduced input and biologically-based management treatments, long-term (11 years) nitrate loss beginning 5 years post-establishment was substantially less than loss from our conventionally managed and no-till treatments (Fig. 14) – perhaps mostly due to lower drainage in these systems on account of the additional transpiration by cover crops in the fall and spring, but in part due to capture of residual nitrogen left in the soil from the preceding crop cycle (Syswerda et al. 2010a). We are now also measuring nitrate loss from crops that are intensively instrumented for water flux (see below), and will continue these measurements in the next phase of LTER research in order to better understand the source – and management options – for nitrogen use efficiency in alternative cropping systems. And related to perennialization is the potential for developing perennialized varieties of annual crops (Snapp 2008). Perennial wheat (Glover et al. 2007) is the most promising of these potentials, and we have integrated a perennial wheat treatment into the Living Field Lab Experiment (Section 2.4) to identify the environmental and agronomic potentials of a 3-4 year perennial wheat rotation.

A third area in which our long-term findings have been noteworthy is at the interface of agriculture and climate change. In US row crops, agricultural activities affect climate change primarily through land use conversion and management activities that affect soil carbon storage, nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions, methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) consumption, and other practices that emit or consume greenhouse gases such as

agricultural lime application (Hamilton et al. 2007). Agricultural activities are directly responsible for about 8% of US greenhouse gas emissions (EPA 2009), but could mitigate significantly more than this were knowledge and incentives available to do so (CAST 2004).

At KBS we have been at the forefront of efforts to identify potentials for agriculture to contribute meaningfully to climate stabilization (Richter & Mobley 2009), mainly through our efforts to understand soil carbon change (above); nitrous oxide fluxes from both cropped fields (Robertson et al. 2000, Grandy & Robertson 2006, Grandy et al. 2006, Ostrom et al. 2010) and the streams that drain them (Beaulieu et al. 2008, Mulholland et al. 2008); and soil methane consumption (Robertson 2000, Suwanwaree & Robertson 2005, Levine et al., in review). We have also put considerable effort into constructing whole-system greenhouse gas (GHG) balances in order to compare and contrast the magnitude of sinks and sources of GHGs under different management constructs (Robertson et al. 2000, Robertson & Grace 2004, Gelfand et al., in review).

We propose to build on these efforts and in particular to extend our understanding of GHG balances in row crops to include these balances in new biofuel crop production systems. A big unknown is the N<sub>2</sub>O response of these new systems. There is the potential for fertilizer-derived N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes to obliterate the putative climate benefit of biofuels – whether grain-based (Crutzen et al. 2008) or cellulosic (Melillo et al. 2009). And there are presently no data available from comparative studies documenting the N<sub>2</sub>O response to fertilizer in different biofuel crop systems. Theory and long-term evidence from our early successional and hybrid poplar treatments (Robertson et al. 2000, Gelfand et al. 2010) suggest that N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes from perennial systems fertilized at N-replacement rates should be very low. Preliminary evidence from our recently-established switchgrass N-gradient experiment suggests that this may not be the case (Fig. 27).

Our terrestrial biogeochemistry goals for the next phase of LTER research at KBS include:

- 1) Better understanding the consequences of climate change – and in particular of a warmer or more variable wintertime climate – on soil carbon and greenhouse gas dynamics, and the extent to which these changes are associated with changes in soil microbial communities;
- 2) Refining our understanding of how perennialization (cover crops in annual grain systems and perennial plants in cellulosic biofuel systems) can improve nitrogen use efficiency and organic matter gains;
- 3) Understanding the functional relationship between N fertilizer application rates and a) crop yield, b) N<sub>2</sub>O and other greenhouse gas fluxes, and c) nitrate leaching to groundwater in emerging and candidate cellulosic biofuel crops such as switchgrass, *Miscanthus*, and restored prairie;
- 4) Using empirical results to better parameterize and validate models of biogeochemical responses to management, and refining web-based tools to estimate the climate forcing of agricultural practices based on LTER results and other studies (e.g. McSwiney et al. 2010a);
- 5) Refining our ability to conduct full-cost accounting of climate forcing by agricultural activities, with an eye towards building policy tools and methodologies that can be implemented in existing and emerging carbon markets (e.g. Millar et al. 2010);
- 6) Enhancing our comprehension of ecosystem services linked to biogeochemical processes and how agronomic management can positively affect these services (Swinton et al. 2007);
- 7) Regionalizing our results by linking predictive models derived from KBS LTER data to spatial data sets and modeling (e.g., Grace et al. 2006a), providing guidance for policy and revealing aggregate benefits at larger scales (Grace et al. 2010).

*Ground and surface water biogeochemistry (S.K. Hamilton, lead)*

The central questions of our landscape biogeochemistry component have been and will continue to be "In complex agricultural landscapes, 1) how do land use patterns and management practices affect the fluxes of water and nutrients to lakes, streams, and wetlands and 2) how are fluxes altered in transit?" We can now add climate change to the drivers of change that we are considering, particularly through its influence on landscape water balances and surface-water hydrology. Agriculture directly affects water quality and quantity because it is a major contributor of nutrient and sediment loading to surface waters (e.g. Böhlke 2002) and influences landscape water balances (e.g. Hyndman et al. 2007). Ecosystem services provided by agricultural systems include "mitigation services" that reduce the negative impacts of conventional intensive agriculture on water quality and quantity.

We propose to continue our current work on wetlands, streams, and lakes – briefly described in Section 1 – and expand it to investigate how the biogeochemical cycles of C, N, P, Fe and S are coupled in ways that affect nutrient mobility and availability (Burgin et al., in review). Our current work has revealed how coupled nitrogen and sulfur cycling bears on the fate of excess nitrate delivered to surface waters via groundwater discharge (Burgin and Hamilton 2007, 2008), how microbially mediated transformations of iron and sulfur control phosphorus retention and release in aquatic sediments of shallow waters, and the role of fluctuating water levels in mobilizing stored phosphorus pools.

We will also continue to examine how wetlands situated along streams may contribute disproportionately to biogeochemical transformations that affect downstream water quality. While most national and international work– including the multi-site Lotic Intersite Nitrogen Experiment (LINX) study (Mulholland et al. 2008) – has focused on headwater streams, the majority of headwater streams in our region have wetlands and ponds along their flowpaths. We have sampled a number of these "through-flow wetlands" throughout the year and found consistent patterns of N removal (Fig. 28; O'Brien and Hamilton, in prep.). New approaches for whole-ecosystem tracer experiments in these types of water bodies are under development (O'Brien and Hamilton, unpubl. data) in order to resolve N transformations with the same degree of resolution provided for streams by the ground-breaking LINX work.

We are also pursuing strategies to answer a major unsolved question emerging from our LINX studies: What is the long-term fate of N that is assimilated by stream biota? This is important because LINX results indicate that on average only 16% of the total nitrate uptake is directly denitrified (Fig. 15; Mulholland et al. 2008), with the balance incorporated into algal and microbial biomass. Hence we need to know whether assimilated N is merely temporarily detained, to later be released as inorganic N, or if a substantial fraction of it is subject to eventual "indirect denitrification" via coupled remineralization-nitrification-denitrification (Seitzinger et al. 2006, Arango et al. 2008). We have conducted pilot studies to establish methods for in-situ stream isotopic labeling experiments that are designed to test hypotheses about the fate of assimilated N (O'Brien and Hamilton, in prep.). Innovative approaches to investigating the long-term fate of assimilated N were the topic of an LTER ASM workshop led by Hamilton and KBS investigator Jon O'Brien, and we will continue brainstorming on approaches at a follow-up workshop at the joint NABS/ASLO meeting in June 2010. This topic has the potential to become a cross-site study similar to LINX.

Our 2007 site review recommended enhanced linkages between our plot and field-based work and our ground- and surface-water biogeochemistry research. We have made considerable progress towards understanding landscape-level hydrology and biogeochemistry, but some important gaps remain to be filled. Linking terrestrial hydrology with landscape patterns of groundwater flow, and in turn linking groundwater discharge to aquatic ecosystem hydrology and biogeochemistry, requires a multifaceted approach that includes an understanding of:

- 1) *Terrestrial water balance of various landscape vegetation types:* Since 2008 we have initiated new work on the processes of infiltration and percolation leading to groundwater recharge, based on direct measurements of soil water in the root zone (0-2 m) using continuously monitored time-domain

reflectometry (TDR) profiles (Fig. 29) as well as periodic electrical resistivity imaging (ERT) of soil water over a greater range of depth and area (Fig. 30). This equipment is installed in 10 treatments of the biofuel crop experiment (including both conventional grain crops and cellulosic crops; Fig. 7) as well as in three unmanaged sites – a deciduous forest in early and late successional stages and a fallow field near one of our LTER unmanaged sites. The ERT work is conducted in collaboration with co-I's Remke van Dam and David Hyndman. Modeling the terrestrial water balance is being developed in collaboration with co-I Bruno Basso using his SALUS model, a DSSAT-based model of the soil-plant system that was developed for crops and is being broadened to include diverse plant communities (Fig. 14; Syswerda et al. 2010a, Basso and Ritchie 2010).

- 2) *Chemical changes as water moves through the unsaturated zone:* Work in the past funding cycle has generated a great deal of information on hydrochemical changes in the root zone (Section 1; Jin et al. 2008a, Hamilton et al. 2007, Hamilton 2010) but the changes that occur in the remainder of the unsaturated zone (below 2 m depth) are not well understood. A dissertation project is currently underway to investigate and model the role of denitrification as water moves through the unsaturated zone.
- 3) *Landscape patterns and time scales of groundwater flow:* Recent groundwater modeling has generated information on directions, rates, and time scales of groundwater flow in the vicinity of the LTER site (Fig. 31, Bartholic et al. 2007). Hamilton and Landis are working with co-I Shu-Guang Li to apply these models to biogeochemical and ecological research questions, including the role of groundwater discharge in sustaining fen wetlands of particular conservation interest.
- 4) *Chemical changes as water moves through the groundwater system:* Hydrogeologists typically infer biogeochemical processes in ground waters by measuring hydrochemistry in water samples from wells that intersect ground water at various depths and points along landscape flow paths (Böhlke 2002). There has been some work along these lines in two counties around KBS (Rheume 1990, Kehew et al. 1996), and we have found interesting patterns in chemical data from wells on KBS property (Hamilton, unpubl. data). Nevertheless, we may need more site-specific information including age-dating of groundwater, which can now be accomplished using CFC gases as tracers (Böhlke 2002, Saad 2008), with measurements offered by service labs (e.g. <http://www.rsmas.miami.edu/groups/tritium/order-cfc.html>).
- 5) *Groundwater contributions to surface water bodies:* Our work on the ecohydrology of wetlands, streams and lakes has revealed how major solute tracers such as dissolved magnesium serve as indicators of the relative importance of groundwater contributions to surface waters in this landscape (Hamilton 2010). In addition, results from the terrestrial water balance (#1 above) and landscape groundwater flow modeling (#3 above) will be combined using the *Integrated Landscape Hydrology Model* (ILHM; Hyndman et al. 2007), which draws on hydrologic, geologic, landscape, and remote sensing data in a synergistic manner to assess temporal and spatial changes in hydrologic processes and surface-groundwater interactions.
- 6) *Biogeochemical and ecological implications of groundwater inputs to surface waters:* Surface waters in the KBS landscape are substantially affected by chemical inputs from ground water (Whitmire and Hamilton 2005, 2008; Hamilton et al. 2007, 2009; Hamilton 2010), and several important questions merit further study. In particular, do we understand the full range of biogeochemical and ecological impacts of increasing N loading via groundwater inputs to wetlands, streams, and lakes? Our ongoing research on coupled elemental cycles addresses one dimension of these impacts, but important knowledge gaps remain, including the effects of high N loading on wetland and aquatic plant communities.
- 7) *Effects of surface waters (streams, wetlands, lakes) on the biogeochemical signature of through-flowing waters:* The LINX studies and our recent work on wetlands shed light on N transformation and removal, and other work has examined P sources, transformations, and ecological impacts (Reid

and Hamilton 2007, Hamilton et al. 2009, Baas 2009). Hamilton (2010) synthesized existing information on other biogeochemical changes as water moves through the landscape.

Priorities for future LTER-related research include the terrestrial water balance (already underway), hydrologic modeling at multiple scales (beginning now), and linking this hydrologic information with the aquatic biogeochemistry (to follow the hydrologic modeling). Ultimately we seek the capability to apply the hydrologic/biogeochemical models at the landscape scale to generate scenarios of future responses to changing land use, agricultural crops and management practices, and climate change.

### **Biodiversity Dimensions**

Biodiversity provides a range of ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes, some postulated and others known, ranging from pest and disease suppression to nutrient conservation to greenhouse gas abatement and wildlife amenities. Identifying and understanding the importance of biodiversity in most cases requires asking how biodiversity is related to ecosystem function.

Understanding the relationships and unraveling the mechanisms that link biodiversity and ecosystem function has been and remains an important research direction in ecology in general (MacArthur 1955, May 1973, Loreau et al. 2001) and for the KBS LTER specifically. For example, there is strong evidence from grassland experiments that increasing plant diversity improves some ecosystem functions (e.g. Hector et al. 1999; Tilman et al. 2001, 2006), but less is known about the mechanisms that underlie these improvements (e.g. niche complementarity vs. sampling effects). Likewise, there is a paucity of knowledge about how variation in plant diversity affects ecosystem functioning in natural ecosystems (Grace et al 2007; Cardinale et al 2007) or influences other trophic levels (e.g. Scherber et al 2006; Duffy 2002).

Predicted changes in global precipitation and temperature patterns, increased or continuing nitrogen deposition, and land use driven by a wide range of social and economic factors (Fig. 26) are also likely to affect biodiversity and modify the relationships among biodiversity and ecosystem services (Suding et al. 2005, Scherber et al 2006). In the next phase of LTER we propose to continue our measurements of plant, insect, and microbial biodiversity and explore the inter-relationships among these groups and their relationships to ecosystem function. We further propose to begin investigations of how changing drivers – climate and land use in particular – will affect the delivery of biodiversity services from row-crop landscapes.

As described below, climate questions will initially be addressed by examining effects of precipitation variation and warming on annual plant communities and the resultant impacts on other trophic levels and ecosystem processes. Climate driven effects on land use (at landscape scales) will be examined by measuring changes in beneficial and pest insects and their trophic interactions. We will also continue to conduct shorter term, manipulative experiments within the LTER landscape to test specific mechanisms that underlie the relationships between biodiversity and ecosystem services and how this may change in response to changes in external drivers such as climate and land use.

#### *Plant productivity and diversity: Controls and impacts on consumers and decomposers (K. Gross, lead)*

Deciphering the controls on net primary production (NPP) is a core research area of LTER and an increasingly important question for understanding ecological processes across biomes because NPP links ecological (population, community and ecosystem) and physical (climate, disturbance) processes. Predicted changes in nutrient inputs (particularly nitrogen deposition), precipitation (amount and temporal distribution), and temperature all will affect NPP (Smith et al 2009, Knapp et al. 2008, Weltzin et al 2003). Our long-term experiments exploring the relationships between biodiversity, productivity, fertilization, disturbance, and succession (Fig. 19-22) provide a unique opportunity to examine both the relationship between diversity and ecosystem function, and how this relationship responds to climatic drivers.

Climate change models predict dramatic alterations in the amount of precipitation and its variability, in particular the frequency and intensity of precipitation events in the Midwestern US (Easterling et al. 2000, Weltzin et al. 2003). At KBS, air temperature and precipitation have both shown increasing trends over the past several decades (Fig. 32), as has the temporal variability of large rain events. Variability in precipitation has been shown to affect species composition and abundance in a wide range of communities, including those that are not strongly water-limited (Buis et al. 2009, Knapp et al. 2002). We are continuing to explore the mechanisms that underlie variation in productivity and its response to fertilization using multivariate analyses that focus on diversity, species traits and climatic drivers as part of the ongoing cross-site collaboration known as PDTNetwork (the Productivity-Diversity-Traits Network). PDTNet involves faculty, postdocs and graduate students involved in long-term studies of the effects of fertilization (particularly N) on grasslands and other herbaceous plant communities. The collaboration involves data and researchers from 9 LTER sites (and several other sites not the LTER Network; Cleland et al. 2008; Suding et al. 2005; Clark et al. 2007; Gough et al., in prep.).

We are also manipulating precipitation in the annual plant community (Robinson & Gross, in prep) and temperature in perennial communities to determine how species-specific responses to these global drivers will influence plant community patterns. Our work on precipitation variation has focused on annual weed species that are common in row-crops and involves both greenhouse and field studies. The field experiments were established in annually-tilled microplots in the T7 early succession treatment (Fig. 4) using rainout shelters (6 mil plastic mounted on wooden frames and metal stakes that extend over the experimental plots) and adding water (precipitation) in controlled amounts at specified times. The first experiment involved manipulations of both precipitation amount and early spring temperatures during plant establishment to simulate larger storms and warmer nighttime temperatures. Early spring temperatures were manipulated using infrared reflective material suspended over the plots in the evening (sunset to sunrise) to passively increase nighttime soil temperature (i.e. Beier et al 2004). Community productivity remained constant but the relative abundance of species changed with increased early season precipitation.

Our other experiment focuses on how plant and soil microbial communities responded to changes in the frequency of precipitation at different levels of total precipitation. While plant communities showed a minimal response to precipitation variability during the growing season, soil CO<sub>2</sub> emissions were significantly affected (Fig. 33), with total seasonal CO<sub>2</sub> flux highest at intermediate levels of variability (imposed rainfall every 10d as opposed to every 4d or 16d; Aanderud et al., in review). Understanding how precipitation delivery and amount interact to affect plant species and communities is important both because these are strong drivers of productivity, and because changes in plant community diversity, composition, and productivity can affect soil microbial dynamics and the processes they mediate, as well as the structure of higher trophic levels – in particular pests and predators in agricultural landscapes (Reynolds et al. 2003 and below).

While global warming has been associated with altered species distributions and has been shown to change the phenology and/or fitness of a few focal species, little work has investigated the consequences of global warming in a community context. In addition to the experiments described above, we are using artificial warming treatments (infrared heaters) to investigate how increased temperatures impact the tri-trophic interaction between soybeans, soybean aphids (a dominant herbivore), and ladybird beetles (aphid predators). This work, led by co-I Jen Lau, has implications for both basic (food web dynamics in a changing environment) and applied (the potential for biocontrol of agricultural pests in future environmental conditions) ecology.

We will also be expanding our research to investigate the relationship between plant and soil microbial communities by focusing on how interactions between plants and soil mutualists vary in response to nutrient additions. Changes in soil N levels have been shown to shift both the legume-*Rhizobium* symbiosis and plant-mycorrhizal associations from mutualism to parasitism (Johnson et al 1997, Karst et



al 2008). Similarly, changes in crop rotation and agricultural management can affect “partner availability” (the composition of the *Rhizobium* community) and consequently the stability of a legume-*Rhizobium* mutualism (Kiers et al. 2003). These shifts may be the result of both ecological and evolutionary processes. The N addition treatments in the LTER successional plots (Fig. 34) provide a unique opportunity to investigate how long-term fertilization impacts mutualistic interactions in native and introduced species within both perennial (untilled) and annual-dominated (tilled) communities. A 25-m<sup>2</sup> plot is fertilized annually in the spring with ammonium nitrate (10 g m<sup>-2</sup>) in each community and species composition and productivity determined from biomass harvests from the central area of the plot in late summer (corresponding to peak biomass). Since 1994, the 1-ha treatment plots in which these experiments are embedded have been burned annually to prevent establishment of woody species. These experiments provide the opportunity to determine if there are differential species responses to this perturbation and the resultant community responses.

Similarly, the different rotations on the Biodiversity Gradient Experiment (Fig. 19) and management treatments of the Living Field Lab (Section 2.4) and main LTER row cropping treatments allow us provide a unique opportunity to examine ecological and evolutionary controls on legume-*Rhizobium* interactions. The research on legume-*Rhizobium* symbiosis and differential effects of warming on plant communities will be led by co-I Jen Lau. Kay Gross will continue to coordinate the work on plant community dynamics, particularly the long-term N-fertilization experiments and the impacts of cropping system diversity on yields and weed communities in the Biodiversity Gradient Experiment; she will also maintain collaborations between KBS and the PDTNetwork.

#### *Linking microbial community structure to function (T. Schmidt, lead)*

The metabolic activities of microbes in soil directly bear on a number of ecosystem services including soil fertility and greenhouse gas mitigation. Yet how the composition and dynamics of microbial populations relate to critical ecosystem processes and the response to environmental drivers is not well understood (Zak et al. 2006). A major challenge to unraveling this interaction has been methodological limitations for characterizing soil microbial communities. New technology, however, is providing opportunities for overcoming this barrier. DNA-based surveys now provide a means to characterize the composition of microbial communities and document patterns relating community composition to the biogeochemical processes they catalyze (e.g. Bell et al. 2005; Fig. 18, 35). Linking the structure of microbial communities to the rates and stability of biogeochemical processes and plant community structure will enhance our understanding of and ability to model how biogeochemical cycles will respond to various environmental drivers at local to global scales.

Soils are sometimes viewed as particularly stable environments, and consequently most analyses of microbial communities in soil have been conducted at single sampling times (Youssef and Elshahed 2009). In fact, there have been few systematic efforts to study potential seasonal and interannual variability of soil microbial communities and how dynamics of communities may relate to changes in the biogeochemical processes and plant communities. However, understanding these temporal dynamics is important because interactions between plants and microbial communities and how these feed back to biogeochemical processes are likely to be important drivers of plant community responses to global climate change (Reynolds et al. 2003).

Recent studies at the Niwot Ridge LTER using molecular techniques to characterize changes in soil microbial community structure, coupled with measures of microbial function, have revealed dramatic seasonal changes in the microbial activity and composition of alpine soils (Schmidt et al. 2007). However there are few studies of how microbial communities change in relation to shorter term successional or seasonal dynamics, or how these relate to changes in plant community composition or productivity. We know that plant-microbe associations change over time, but not how this affects plant community composition or biogeochemical processes. For example, in row crops rhizobia are recruited to the rhizosphere of some plants immediately after germination and then as the plants age, the rhizobacterial

and bulk soil communities begin to converge in composition, consistent with a decline in the release of root exudates as plants reach the end of their life cycle (Micallef et al. 2009). Changes in the structure and activity of microbial communities that are coordinated with the decomposition of plant material could play an important nutrient synchrony role in cropping systems (Robertson 1997, McSwiney et al. 2010b).

The impact of soil microbes on local and global biogeochemical processes continues to motivate studies of microbial communities across the KBS landscape. While we maintain efforts to cultivate and characterize members of the most abundant bacterial taxa in soil, our focus is shifting towards culture independent, molecular analyses. In this renewal we propose to make the first time-series measurements for a large fraction of the microbial diversity in soils under different agricultural regimes, where we can relate the data to regular measurements of soil properties and key facets of the carbon and nitrogen cycles. Our focus will be on the following questions:

- 1) What are the patterns of seasonal succession in soil microbial communities across the agricultural and successional landscapes at the KBS LTER, and
- 2) How do the dynamics in composition of microbial communities in these sites relate to rates and stability of carbon and nitrogen cycling?

We will assess successional dynamics of soil microbial community composition across our 11 crop and unmanaged successional systems (Figs. 4, 5). Samples will be collected monthly from each of the main site treatments and the successional deciduous and coniferous forests. Approximately 440 composite soil samples will be archived per year (11 treatments  $\times$  4 plots/treatment  $\times$  10 months – samples are not collected when the ground is frozen). A LIMS system now in use will be used to catalog and inventory all samples.

Analyses of rRNA genes have proven particularly informative for estimating microbial phylogeny (Pace 1997) and generating taxonomic inventories of microbial populations (Rappe & Giovannoni 2003). These genes are conserved in all known organisms, and current molecular databases contain more than 500,000 reference rRNA sequences from diverse microbial forms. The major constraint on these studies is the expense of cloning and sequencing individual rRNA encoding genes - the current “gold standard” for studies of microbial diversity. New sequencing technologies offer a means to generate comprehensive profiles of microbial communities, including low abundance taxa, without cloning and at a fraction of the cost of capillary sequencing of individual genes. Massively parallel 454 Life Sciences pyrosequencing applied to variable regions in rRNA genes renders assessments of microbial diversity and richness at a 100 to 1000 times finer scale than analyses of full-length rRNA sequences, providing economical inventories of microbial communities at a fraction of the cost.

We will assess the composition of bacterial communities through pyrosequencing of an amplified portion (V3-V5) of the 16S rRNA encoding gene. We will employ a multiplexing strategy that allows the concurrent collection of ~10,000 tags from each of 40 samples in a single, 4-hour sequencing run. We will perform pyrosequencing using the titanium chemistry from 454 Life Sciences, available at an MSU sequencing facility. We have consistently seen average read lengths of ~380 bases, which will be more than sufficient for the proposed taxonomic assessment.

The 16S gene sequence data will be moved through a pyrosequencing data pipeline that is maintained by the Ribosomal Database Project at MSU (<http://pyro.cme.msu.edu>). This will produce a database of operational taxonomic units (OTUs: Schloss and Handelsman, 2006) that can be used for calculating a variety of diversity indices (<http://viceroy.eeb.uconn.edu/estimates>).

Seasonal variation in functional genes will also be explored using the GeoChip in collaboration with investigator J. Zhou. The GeoChip is a hybridization array that detects tens of thousands of functional gene markers, including those involved in carbon and nitrogen cycling (He et al. 2007; Van Nostrand et al. 2009, Wang et al. 2009). Analysis of metagenomes and GeoChip results from T1 and DF have already revealed reproducible differences in the composition and abundance of genes involved in denitrification

(Schmidt and Zhou, in prep), suggesting that both treatment level and successional effects will be discernable through hybridization analysis.

The archived soil and DNA samples represent a valuable resource that will be available for cross-site comparisons of the genetic structure of microbial communities. The samples will be collected and stored in such manner as to permit future studies of gene expression through mRNA analysis.

Based on our analysis of methanotroph diversity (Fig. 18), we will also attempt to increase experimentally methane consumption by manipulating the diversity and abundance of methanotrophs in microplots of our cropping system treatments. Methanotrophs cultivated from both sites will be added to soil microcosms, and the magnitude and duration of any enhanced methane consumption will be the metrics used to determine the feasibility of any field-scale manipulations.

#### *Insect diversity and pest suppression (D. Landis, lead)*

Understanding the relationship between insect biodiversity and ecosystem functioning in terrestrial ecosystems is a topic of vital importance. The frontier of our understanding about predator-prey biodiversity-ecosystem functioning currently lies in a better understanding of how dispersal of organisms at landscape scales may influence these relationships (Duffy et al. 2007, Bruno and Cardinale 2008).

Insect herbivores and their natural enemies are highly influenced by the structure of agricultural landscapes (Landis 1994, Landis and Marino 1999, Bianchi et al. 2006) with specific habitats acting as metapopulation sources and sinks. Our recent work has focused on using the invasion of the exotic soybean aphid (SBA), *Aphis glycines*, as a model for understanding the interactions of predator communities and herbivores at the plant, field, and landscape levels. SBA is an increasingly important pest of soybeans (Difonzo and Hines 2002) and now occurs in 22 states and three Canadian provinces (Ragsdale et al. 2004). For overwintering it relies on non-crop habitat in the landscape – specifically shrubs in the genus *Rhamnus* (buckthorns).

Unlike other predator-prey systems, the critical feature governing SBA populations appears to be the continual early-season flux of transient predators through soybean fields, principally the adult coccinellid beetles *Coccinella septempunctata* and *Harmonia axyridis* (Costamagna and Landis 2007). Yet we know comparatively little about how these transient predators shape plant-herbivore interactions or how these interactions are modified by plant community diversity at field, landscape and regional levels (Gardiner et al. 2009). The KBS LTER provides a unique system to explore how agricultural management interacts with biodiversity at local and landscape scales to affect an important ecosystem service to agriculture.

We propose investigations in two broad areas: 1) within-field dynamics of predator-prey interactions, and 2) landscape controls on predator-prey interactions and pest suppression.

Our prior work suggests that SBA has both spatial and temporal refuges at the plant and field scale that influence the outcomes of predator-prey interactions. At the field scale, mobile predators (primarily adult coccinellids) encounter and reduce most, but not all local aphid aggregations, creating a shifting mosaic of aphid abundance over time (Fig. 36). Within plants, coccinellid adults preferentially search the upper plant nodes, effectively reducing overall aphid load but again allowing a refuge for aphid persistence on basal nodes (Costamagna and Landis, unpublished data). We hypothesize that these refuges at the plant and within-field scales are critical features regulating soybean aphid persistence and outbreak dynamics. Conversely, the ability of a landscape to supply mobile predators to exploit and in some cases break down these refuges is one of the defining features leading to effective pest suppression.

We will use the Biodiversity Gradient Experiment (Fig. 19) and scale-up fields (Fig. 6) to examine the impacts of predators on SBA at multiple spatial scales. We predict that the rate of transient predator flux through soybean fields is the primary factor determining the level of pest suppression, i.e. fields with high levels of predator flux experience high degrees of aphid suppression while low flux may allow prey outbreaks. However, both field size and the landscape within which soybean fields are embedded can

impact predator availability and thus pest suppression. The dependence of the SBA on common buckthorn, *Rhamnus cathartica*, an invasive shrub that is common in forest edge and fencerow habitats (Welsman et al. 2007), is an example of how landscape context will influence the invasion of SBA into soybean fields. Also, the two key SBA predators *H. axyridis* and *C. septempunctata* both emerge from overwintering prior to soybean planting, and thus must initially feed in other habitats. Winter wheat and alfalfa are potentially key agricultural habitats for early-season larval development of these predators because they support spring populations of alternative aphid prey for the coccinellids.

Using a combination of fields from the LTER scale-up experiment, other agricultural fields at KBS, and private farms in the surrounding area, we will explore how the surrounding landscape influences the probability, extent, and timing of SBA infestation in soybean fields that vary in size and landscape position. We will particularly focus on the abundance of buckthorn (overwintering habitat) and the location/distribution of wheat and alfalfa fields (alternative prey for predators). We will collect coccinellids from the soybean fields and use the stable isotopic signature of their elytra (representative of larval food source) to determine from what habitats they have emerged. Isotope signatures of carbon and nitrogen can be used to distinguish initial food sources (e.g. C<sub>4</sub> corn vs. C<sub>3</sub> wheat and legumes vs. non-N fixing plants; Hood-Nowotny and Knols 2007). We will continue our long-term (since 1988) sampling of the coccinellid community in KBS cropping systems and use this dataset to address the hypothesis that *H. axyridis* population dynamics are being driven by SBA (Fig. 37).

## Human Dimensions

Although it is humankind's oldest managed ecosystem, agriculture is only now being recognized for its potential to deliver a mixture of ecosystem services in addition to food, fiber, and fuel (Antle et al. 2001, Farber et al. 2006, Swinton et al. 2006). Understanding human motives in managing agroecosystems and encouraging sustainable management calls for exploring human awareness, perceptions, incentives, and constraints with respect to managing these ecosystems for the services they can provide. Research from the latest phase of KBS LTER highlighted the importance and complexity of aggregative effects for multiple ecosystem services across landscapes and over time. Building on past research into economic valuation of individual services, in the next phase of human dimensions research we will expand in three directions: 1) extending the valuation research to multiple services over time, 2) exploring means for farmers to coordinate management across a landscape, and 3) assessing the potential appeal to farmers of management practices emerging from our LTER research.

### *Economic valuation of multiple ecosystem services over time from one system (S. Swinton, lead)*

Twenty years of KBS LTER research have documented that beyond crop yields, row-crop agroecosystems provide a suite of ecosystem services ranging from mitigation of greenhouse gas emissions and nutrient export to pest control by natural enemies (e.g. Figs. 12, 14, 18, 24). Marketed products drive the management of these systems in the commercial world because products are the outputs for which managers get paid. Understanding the value of nonmarket services both to producers and consumers of services is a key step towards designing incentives to induce private managers to provide services that the public desires but for which markets fail. However, estimating the values of these services is complicated by the fact that they are produced as joint products of a given management regime, but consumed separately.

Solving the valuation problem requires either aggregating ecosystem service values by the bundles in which they are produced or else disaggregating production costs to compare cost shares to the benefits of specific services. Conventional research on nonmarket valuation methods (Freeman 2003) offers insights on aggregation over time, but not across ecosystem services. Because ecosystem services are produced in bundles (Wossink & Swinton 2007), the marginal cost of producing a given service may be very small. Indeed, such complementarities as well as supplementarity and substitutability in input use contribute to

the nonlinearity of the aggregate unit marginal costs of ecosystem service provision (Hoehn 1991, Barreiro-Hurlé and Gómez-Limón 2008). Other contributors include the opportunity cost of income foregone by not using more profitable practices and the heterogeneity of land quality.

Nonlinearities of aggregation exist too on the ecosystem service consumption side, because services are consumed by people at such different scales (e.g. local well water to global climate), by people at highly skewed income and wealth levels, and by people with very diverse preferences. Yet if agroecosystems are to be managed more sustainably, ways are needed to define the combinations of land and management systems where ecosystem services can be provided at lowest cost (including instances where costs are lowered by coordinated behavior across different managers).

We will test methods for aggregating ecosystem service values using both time series and cross-sectional data. Time series observations from our main cropping system experiment (Fig. 4; 1993-present) and our scale-up fields (Fig. 6; 2006-present) will be the basis for dynamic enterprise budgets that can capture the changing crop net returns (a proxy for opportunity cost). Ecosystem service data over time (especially greenhouse gas fluxes and nutrient export to ground water and surface waters) will be linked to values using benefit transfer methods, preferably benefit functions (Wilson and Hoehn 2006). The availability of multi-year, multi-site data will also permit estimation of variances for these bundled ecosystem service production values, facilitating estimation of their temporal and spatial stability.

More promising yet is the opportunity to utilize a unique set of survey data on Michigan crop producers' willingness-to-accept (WTA) payments to provide increased ecosystem services along with consumers' willingness-to-pay (WTP) to receive increased ecosystem services from land management practices. Using this 2008-09 data set gathered with co-I Frank Lupi (Section 1.5), we will test econometric hypotheses regarding additivity, complementarity and substitution of WTA and WTP values. We will also use these data sets to determine the conditions under which producer and consumer values for ecosystem services coincide.

*Coordination of landscape-level ecosystem services across farms and communities (S. Swinton, lead)*

Certain important ecosystem services that are only partially present at a site emerge at the scale of a landscape. Prominent examples include biodiversity-mediated services that require landscape-level habitat configurations (Gardiner et al. 2009) and recreational/aesthetic services that emerge from a landscape of varied vegetation and topography (Bolund & Hunhammar 1999).

When land parcels are managed by many individuals, coordinated behavior may be needed in order to attain the scale and landscape configurations that would foster desired ecosystem services from these parcels. Such landscape-level services as natural pest biocontrol pose classic economic common pool resource problems when habitat set-aside imposes costs (Zhang et al. 2010), but nonparticipants cannot be excluded from enjoying the benefits. The nature of the ecosystem service management coordination problem will vary with the characteristics of the agricultural system, the managers, and the policy setting. Hence, key research questions are

- 1) What agroecosystem management practices offer landscape-level ecosystem services? Of special interests are two types:
  - a. habitat set-aside for biodiversity-mediated services (e.g. natural pest control, pollination, birds & mammals), and
  - b. landscape level agronomic-driven services (e.g. reduced erosion, floods, drought, improved water quality, soil fertility, greenhouse gas mitigation).
- 2) How does land quality interact with management practices to affect the provision of landscape-level ecosystem services; and

- 3) How and under what conditions can people be persuaded to cooperate on land management, and how do information, attitudes and incentives affect willingness to participate?

Research into the relationship between landscape-level management practices and ecosystem service outcomes (#1 above) will take advantage of the varied landscape surroundings of our 27 scale-up fields in place since 2006 (Fig. 6). Expanding on the methods of Gardiner et al. (2009), we will associate surrounding land cover with site observations for a range of ecosystem services, including soybean aphid and corn rootworm pest regulation, water quality regulation, soil carbon and nitrogen stocks, and marketable crop yield (including both grain and biomass residue). Multivariate analyses will be applied to identify links between land quality, management practices, land cover and associated services (#2 above). In order to understand conditions for coordinated landscape management, we will convene focus groups in various communities to explore land manager attitudes and the effects of changed information. Using experimental economic methods, information and incentive treatments will be tested in repeated games to see their effects on the willingness of participants to coordinate behavior (Parkhurst and Shogren 2003). Our past experience with experimental auctions in focus group settings has highlighted differences in bidding behavior between farm and non-farm populations (Lupi et al. 2009). Focus group feedback has also proven indispensable in informing the design of questionnaires that subsequently achieved very high response rates in surveys of farmers (Jolejole 2009) and households (Chen et al., in prep).

#### *Socioeconomic evaluation of new cropping practices (S. Swinton and S. Snapp lead)*

All ecosystems are dynamic, and managed ecosystems on working lands are especially so due to the activity of markets and the evolution of technology and policy. After over 20 years of study of seven management treatments, scientific knowledge from our main cropping system experiment is contributing to the development of new sustainable cropping practices that merit evaluation prior to wider diffusion. These new practices are largely designed to enhance the provision of nonmarketed ecosystem services that are of potential interest to farmers who care about the environment and/or who anticipate being paid for certain services such as mitigation of greenhouse gas emissions.

Among the emerging research questions about ecosystem services associated with potential new practices are these, each of which has been discussed in earlier sections:

- 1) How effective is land inoculation with methanotrophic bacteria? How do greenhouse gas fluxes compare with similar treatments lacking land inoculation?
- 2) What specific management practices in non-crop areas enhance habitat resources for crop pest predators or pollinators? What is the magnitude and quality of these habitat effects on resulting arthropod-mediated services?
- 3) What are the ecosystem service levels and tradeoffs associated with intensifying the presence of living plants within conventional row crop production (e.g., winter cover cropping, rotation with perennial crops, double cropping with new shorter duration varieties)?
- 4) How are these ecosystem service levels and tradeoffs affected by residue removal (e.g., for biofuel use)?

Upon established evidence of ecosystem service benefits, each of these areas deserves a phased *ex ante* assessment of potential appeal to farmers. Steps in the evaluation begin with simple expected profitability measures: a) enterprise budgets to assess costs and returns via marketed provisioning services and b) budget-based estimation of incentives required to make adoption attractive (where added private costs exceed added private benefits). Where potentially attractive scenarios can be developed, community-based assessment may be undertaken, including c) convening farmer focus groups to discuss potentially promising practices and their ecosystem service consequences, and d) conducting economic experiments

with farmer focus groups to test adoption of new cropping practices under different scenarios of ecosystem service tradeoffs and incentives.

Although introducing farmer-driven innovation into our cropping systems is outside the scope of this proposal, we intend to seek outside resources to survey farmers in regard to innovative practices and associated ecosystem services. By associating these practices with LTER results, it may be possible both to quantify potential benefits from farmer practices and to identify potentially promising long-term research avenues for future investigation.

### **Conceptual Integration and Synthesis**

In our LTER research to date, we have addressed most of the major ecological factors that underpin the productivity and affect the environmental performance of intensively managed, high-productivity row-crop ecosystems typical of the upper Midwest. We have also evaluated alternative agricultural practices that might have less environmental impact, and we have compared these intensively managed systems to unmanaged communities at different stages of ecological succession. Our intent is to build a holistic view of row crops as *ecosystems* sufficient to permit a reasonable understanding of how they function and how their management can be improved to make them sustainable in the long term, including considerations of both profitability and environmental integrity. We must continue to integrate and synthesize our results to translate this complex and multifaceted body of research into theoretical advances for the field of ecology and, equally important, to provide practical advice for practitioners and policymakers. Our KBS LTER site volume for the Oxford series is currently in prep and we will post chapters as they become available on our web site this Spring.

Our conceptual model depicts the ways in which the human and natural systems are coupled and hence represent a dynamic system responding to changing drivers in complex ways (Fig. 26). The model also indicates the kinds of information we will need to integrate and synthesize and where we need to work harder to fill in gaps. Modeling with multiple approaches and at multiple scales will be necessary to synthesize the various components of this research program, and ultimately we seek to build the capacity to generate scenarios of alternative futures based on this modeling. Examples of data integration, synthesis, and modeling efforts that are already underway, as explained throughout the above text, and will be further pursued include:

- 1) Determination of net climate forcing (global warming potential) of alternative agronomic management regimes, incorporating greenhouse gas emissions, soil C sequestration, fossil fuel use, and other greenhouse gas sources and sinks (Robertson and Grace 2004);
- 2) Spatially explicit models that regionalize our results to understand implications for climate forcing (Grace et al. 2006a);
- 3) Full-cost economic and energy accounting of alternative agronomic management regimes (Robertson et al. 2000, Gelfand et al. in review);
- 4) Spatial habitat models to simulate relationships between habitat for natural enemies of agricultural pests, the efficacy of predation in controlling pest damage, and consequences for crop yields and income (Zhang et al. 2010); and
- 5) Spatially explicit biophysical, biodiversity, and socioeconomic models of alternative landscapes under scenarios of widespread conversion of existing agricultural or marginal fallow lands to biofuel cropping systems, currently conducted as part of our GLBRC research but informed by – and generating models and results pertinent to – our LTER treatments.

### **2.3 Long-term Experiments, Sampling Protocols, and Monitoring**

The field research we propose will be performed largely in the context of our existing experimental design. Sampling protocols and schedules are already in place for these experiments and will be

maintained with little change to keep continuity (protocols are found on our web site). Our main long-term experiments, each of which will be maintained into the future, are:

- 1) **The Main Cropping System Experiment** (Figs. 4, 5) has been in place for >20 years and provides the context for most core research on site. The 60-ha Main Experiment site has been subdivided into seven different 1-ha cropping systems (Fig. 4), each replicated in one of six blocks in a randomized complete block design, with an eighth never-tilled system nearby. Four of these eight systems are annual crop rotations, two are perennial, and two are successional systems in native vegetation.

The annual crops are corn-soybean-wheat rotations. Treatments 1 and 2 receive standard levels of chemical inputs, based on regional best management practices (BMP) and MSU Extension recommendations. Treatment 1 is chisel plowed (mold-board plowed until 1996) and Treatment 2 is under permanent no-till management. Treatments 3 and 4 are biologically-based systems with a winter leguminous cover crop. Treatment 3 receives 1/3 of the chemical inputs added to Treatment 1: herbicide at normal concentrations but applied (banded) only over the plant rows, and nitrogen fertilizer at starter rates only at planting (for corn,  $\sim 30 \text{ kg N ha}^{-1}$ ). Treatment 4 (certified organic) receives no chemical inputs at any time. Both T3 and T4 receive additional post-planting cultivation and T4 is rotary-hoed to control weeds. No treatments receive compost or manure.

The perennial systems include continuous alfalfa (Treatment 6) and hybrid poplar trees (Treatment 5), the latter on a 10-year rotation cycle. Treatment 7 is a native successional treatment, abandoned after spring plowing in 1989, and since 1996 burned annually to prevent tree establishment; many areas of southwest Michigan were burned annually from ca. 700 AD to maintain open oak savannah. Treatment 8 is a never plowed site, 200 m south of the others, that serves as an historical control for soil organic matter studies.

The Main Cropping System Experiment also includes three additional unmanaged treatments, each replicated three times in the larger KBS landscape (Fig. 5). These include a set of three 60-70 year-old mid-successional communities (SF; abandoned from agriculture in the 1950s), a set of three small 50-60 year-old conifer plantations (CF), and a set of three late-successional forests (DF), two of which have never been cut. All of these sites are within 3 km of the main experimental site on the same soil series. Within each of these sites is a 1 ha sampling area laid out in a manner similar to plots of the main experimental site.

A full Main Cropping System Experiment sampling thus includes 55 treatment plots: 7 main site treatments (Treatments 1-7) arranged in 6 replicate blocks; Treatment 8 with 4 replicate plots; and SF, CF, and DF each at three replicate locations ( $42 + 4 + 9$ ).

In each treatment plot is a permanent set of 5 sampling stations at which most within-plot sampling is performed. Additionally, treatment plots typically host microplot experiments that focus on testing specific mechanistic hypotheses, such as N-addition plots to test the relationship between nutrient availability and plant diversity and predator-exclusion plots to examine the role of predators for controlling invasive insects. Some microplot experiments are permanent (such as annually tilled microplots in Treatment 7 (early succession) plots; many are shorter-term.

Regular measurements on the Main Cropping System Experiment are detailed in Supplementary Table S2 and include for all treatments 1) soil moisture, pH, bulk density, inorganic N, and N mineralization; 2) microbial biomass and abundance; 3) plant species composition, above ground net primary productivity (ANPP) including trees where present, litterfall, and crop yield; 4) N and other soluble ion concentrations in low-tension lysimeters installed at 1.2 m depth (Bt2/C horizon) in all treatment plots; 5) predaceous insects, in particular coccinellids; and 6) a number of weather variables. Precipitation chemistry is monitored at a replicate weather station 2 km distant (to avoid contamination by agricultural activities on site), with samples sent to the NADP/NTN central



laboratory for analysis. Soil carbon is measured to 1-m depth at decadal intervals in all treatment plots. The soil seed bank is sampled on a 6-year cycle.

- 2) **The Biodiversity Gradient Experiment** (Fig. 19) was established in 2000 to provide a range of communities that differ only in plant diversity and timing of tillage: 22 replicated treatments range from continuous monocultures of corn, soybeans, and wheat to highly diverse cropping systems of three crop rotations with two different cover crops, and allow us to test the direct effects of crop diversity on community and ecosystem processes. Also included are two annually-tilled successional treatments, one tilled in fall and the other in spring, and a no-plant (bare soil) treatment. Plant species richness thus varies from 0 to >15 in any given 3-year rotation cycle. Treatment plots are 10 × 20 m replicated in each of 4 randomized blocks. Yield is the main response variable that we measure but the experiment has been popular for spinoff studies.
- 3) **The Nitrogen Fertility Gradient Experiment** (Fig. 8), established in 1999, allows us to test annually for N and water resource limitations in our main cropping system experiment, and to examine how incremental increases in N availability (9 levels of fertilizer N from 0–294 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> for corn) affect ecosystem processes. The irrigated block was added in 2003, at which time we also synchronized crops with the main site experiment; fertilizer is not added in soybean years. Plots are 5 × 30 m arranged in a partially randomized complete block design: 2 irrigation treatments × 9 fertilizer levels × 4 replicate blocks. We sample yield as our main response variable but the experiment is used for short-term greenhouse gas and other studies, and presently hosts an automated trace gas flux system for year-round measurements of N<sub>2</sub>O, CO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> fluxes (4 times per day in one of the nonirrigated blocks).
- 4) **The LTER Scale-up Experiment** (Fig. 6) has three of our main site treatments installed on 27 fields managed commercially by the KBS dairy to allow us to test the scalability of research results from our 1-ha Main Cropping System Experiment plots. In Fall 2006 we assigned fields managed by the dairy to one of three annual crop treatments (Conventional-T1, Reduced-input-T3, or Biologically-based-T4 treatments) and to one of three rotation entry points (corn, soybean, or wheat). This provides three replicate fields for each treatment by entry point combination (3 treatments × 3 entry points × replicates). Fields range in size from 1 to 7.5 ha, adjoin a variety of different habitat types, and have a variety of perimeter complexities. Agronomic inputs and yields are closely monitored in these fields, which are available to investigators for additional whole-field measurements. To date the fields have been used for economic analysis (enterprise budgets) and insect sampling.
- 5) **The Living Field Lab (LFL)** was established in 1993 by former LTER co-PI Richard Harwood to investigate the benefits of leguminous cover crops composted dairy manure in two integrated systems compared to a conventional and an organic agricultural system. The term “integrated” in this case refers to targeted, banded application of herbicide, reduced tillage, and stringent accounting of N inputs using the pre-side-dress nitrate test (PSNT) or N analysis of composted dairy manure. During the past 14 years, a crop rotation of corn-corn-soybean-wheat was compared to continuous corn where every entry point of the rotation was present each year. A number of soil and crop variables were measured at the LFL from 1993–2003 (Table S2); since 2006 the LFL has been managed by co-PI Snapp, who has initiated new studies including a perennial wheat project.
- 6) **The Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center (GLBRC)** experimental plots (Fig. 7) were established in 2008 to provide a context for comparing the productivity and environmental performance of alternative biofuel cropping systems and for asking fundamental questions about the ecological functioning of these novel managed ecosystems. Eight different cropping systems have been established in a randomized complete block design that includes, in order of increasing plant diversity, continuous corn, a corn-soybean-canola rotation, switchgrass, *Miscanthus giganteus*, hybrid poplar, mixed-species native grasses, successional vegetation, and restored prairie. Regular measurements at the GLBRC plots are similar to those made at our main cropping

system experiment, but also include TDR soil water profiles, electrical resistivity imaging of soil water, and automated chamber measurements of greenhouse gas exchanges. The site was established with DOE funding which also underwrites most of the intensive sampling. At the end of DOE funding (5-10 y) the site will remain part of the LTER project. We also are establishing larger scale-up fields of continuous corn, switchgrass, and restored prairie on both existing cropland and on land that has been in CRP for 20 years at sites 10 km distant. These GLBRC scale-up fields have eddy covariance flux towers to measure carbon dioxide exchange at the whole-ecosystem scale, and are also sampled for yield and a variety of soil biogeochemical and insect diversity attributes.

#### ***2.4 Short-term Experiments, Empirical Studies, and Modeling***

Many of the results described in Section 1 represent short-term experiments and empirical studies, including cross-site studies funded by additional grants such as the Lotic Intersite Nitrogen Experiment (LINX). Many other projects funded on other awards use the LTER site and data, as evidenced by the publication lists (see Table S1). Graduate student research, a key part of our overall research portfolio that is funded to a significant extent by LTER, tends also to be short-term research and is almost always experimental in approach, often involving spinoffs or side studies as well as the use of data from the core experiments. Finally, biofuel sustainability research funded by the DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center (GLBRC) functions as a short-term, large-scale augmentation of LTER research, even though it may last for 5-10 years.

Several lines of modeling are conducted in connection with the research we have detailed above, including these that will remain active areas of LTER research:

- 1) Our development of the MASIF (Modeling Applications System Integrative Framework) modeling framework (see Section 1.7) is important to our efforts to scale local LTER knowledge to regional levels, and thus important to our aim of helping to effectively forecast ecological change and its consequences across the 12-state North Central Region. MASIF provides a framework in which geospatial databases for climate, soils, and land use within the region are made available to process-based models that then produce spatially-explicit output for analysis and visualization. We have to date used MASIF to characterize drought severity patterns in the region since 1972 (Gage 2003) and MASIF/SOCRATES (Grace and Ladd 1995) to predict changes in regional soil carbon (Grace et al. 2006a and 2006b) and nitrous oxide emission (Grace et al., in review) as a consequence of changing climate and agronomic practices.
- 2) We are building hydrological models at scales from the soil-plant system to the landscape, using data from both the LTER and GLBRC projects. The landscape hydrology models were described above (see *Ground and surface water biogeochemistry*). Field-scale modeling of the soil-plant system is being developed using both the EPIC and SALUS/DSSAT crop models, in collaboration with César Izzauralde (GLBRC) and Bruno Basso (LTER co-I), respectively.
- 3) Finally, we will continue to utilize LTER data to develop and inform models of insect response to shifting agricultural landscapes (Landis et al. 2008). We will integrate predator, pollinator, and economic response models to explore the impact of cellulosic biofuel crop additions into the landscape (co-PI's Landis and Swinton, co-I Isaacs, and GLBRC collaborators César Izzauralde and Claudio Gratton). In collaboration with LTER co-I Mary Gardiner, we are also developing ecological niche models of common buckthorn occurrence in the landscape to investigate the impact of buckthorn suppression programs on soybean aphids and coccinellids.

#### ***2.5 Regionalization, Cross-site, and Network Activities***

Regionalization has been a core area of KBS LTER research led by former coPI Stuart Gage, who has retired now and will not continue as a PI; his work is summarized in Section 1. Future efforts towards

regionalization include the modeling described above, designed to cover multiple spatial scales. As noted earlier, we consider our primary region to include the USDA 12-state North Central region (Fig. 1).

We have been very active in cross-site activities and will continue to make these activities a high priority. We had a strong presence at the 2009 All Scientists Meeting (35 KBS participants) and led several ASM workshops and will be hosting two post-ASM working groups, one led by a KBS postdoc and another by a KBS graduate student. Lead PI Robertson chairs the LTER Science Council (2007-2011) and thus has had an active role in designing and promoting network science initiatives. In the coming years we envision continued or new involvement in the following cross-site and network activities:

- 1) *PDTNet*. KBS has been an active, charter player in PDTNet, a consortium of PIs, postdocs and former graduate students from 10 LTER sites plus Jasper Ridge in California. Co-PI Gross led KBS involvement.
- 2) *ClimDB, HydroDB, and EcoTrends*. KBS is a standing contributor to network-level databases, including Ecotrends ([www.ecotrends.info](http://www.ecotrends.info)), which includes KBS data for weather, lake ice cover, plant and insect abundance, and primary production.
- 3) *Social Science Committee*. Co-PI Swinton has been actively involved in the LTER network of social scientists. Following the 2006 LTER All Scientists Meeting, he organized a workshop on ecosystem services from working lands with social and biological scientists from KNZ, SGS, JRN, HFR, and KBS. He also collaborated in the national webcast course developed by LTER network social scientists in 2008 from CWT/University of Georgia.
- 4) *LINX & STREON*. Co-PI Hamilton has been involved in several cross-site aquatic ecosystem research initiatives, and has been a PI for the Lotic Intersite Nitrogen Experiment (LINX), which remains active although is not presently funded. Hamilton also was also an initial proponent of the Stream Ecological Observatory Network (STREON), now a part of NEON. NEON has since determined that KBS does not qualify as a STREON/NEON site and is too distant from the core site in the Upper Peninsula to serve as a satellite site.
- 5) *Network Synthesis Projects*. We expect to participate in the emergent cross-site initiatives for Future Scenarios, Inland Climate Change, and Disappearing Cryosphere, all of which mesh well with our new conceptual orientation (Fig. 26). KBS investigators have participated in several planning workshops.
- 6) *Other Networks*. We have plans to become involved in the National Phenology Network ([www.usanpn.org](http://www.usanpn.org)) as a part of KBS outreach activities, and we are pursuing funding for joining the Global Lake Ecological Observatory Network (GLEON; [www.gleon.org](http://www.gleon.org)). The lake observatory would be established on Gull Lake, with hydrological links to our cropped landscape, and led by co-I's Jay Lennon and Elena Litchman as well as Hamilton.

The KBS LTER also has several active linkages with international LTER projects. We have had several exchange visits with the Chinese as well as the Taiwanese Ecological Research Networks (CERN and TERN, respectively), including visits to KBS in 2009 by representatives from both groups and collaborative work with CERN by co-I Sasha Kravchenko. Co-PI Hamilton has worked with Brazilian researchers including hosting two exchange visits of graduate students from their LTER group working on the Pantanal wetland, and collaborations have produced several co-authored publications (Girard et al. 2010, Oliveira et al. 2010a and 2010b). Co-PI Swinton and German LTSE researcher Cornelia Ohl just completed a book chapter on integration of socioeconomic dynamics into long-term ecological research, building on U.S. and European experiences (Ohl & Swinton 2010). Presently we are participating in organizing a workshop for ILTER Agricultural Sites together with French LTER organizers. We expect these relationships to continue.

## 2.6 Figures

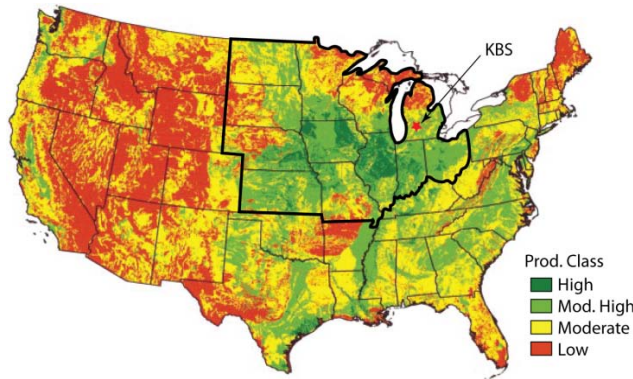


Fig. 1. Location of KBS in relation to agricultural productivity. The North Central Region is the USDA's nomenclature for the area that includes the US corn belt, and which we have identified as the region best represented by the KBS LTER site. Annual precipitation at KBS averages 890 mm with about half falling as snow; mean annual temperature is 9.7 °C. Base map from Nizeyimana et al. (2001).

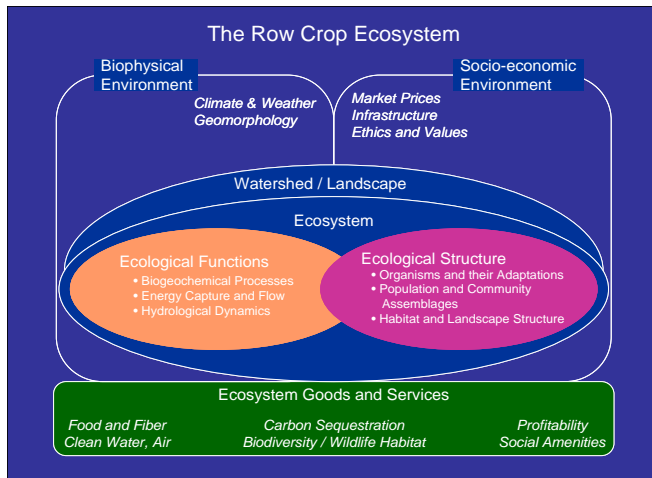


Fig. 2. The KBS LTER conceptual model formulated in 2004. Our revised conceptual model is presented later (Fig. 26)

### *Global Hypothesis*

That agronomic management based on ecological concepts can effectively substitute for reliance on chemical subsidies in production-level row-crop ecosystems.

### *Corollary 1*

By manipulating interactions among organisms, we can design agricultural systems to minimize external inputs and losses and optimize economic yield.

### *Corollary 2*

Nutrient subsidies can be minimized primarily by manipulating plant-microbe interactions; herbicide subsidies by manipulating crop-weed-consumer interactions; and pesticide subsidies by manipulating plant-insect-pathogen interactions.

### *Corollary 3*

Effective manipulation will require a solid, basic understanding of the underlying mechanisms that regulate organisms' interactions under both natural conditions and intensive management.

Fig. 3. The KBS LTER global hypothesis formulated in 1987 for our field-scale research. For 2010 corollaries have been expanded to include interactions and human dynamics depicted in our revised conceptual model (Fig. 26).

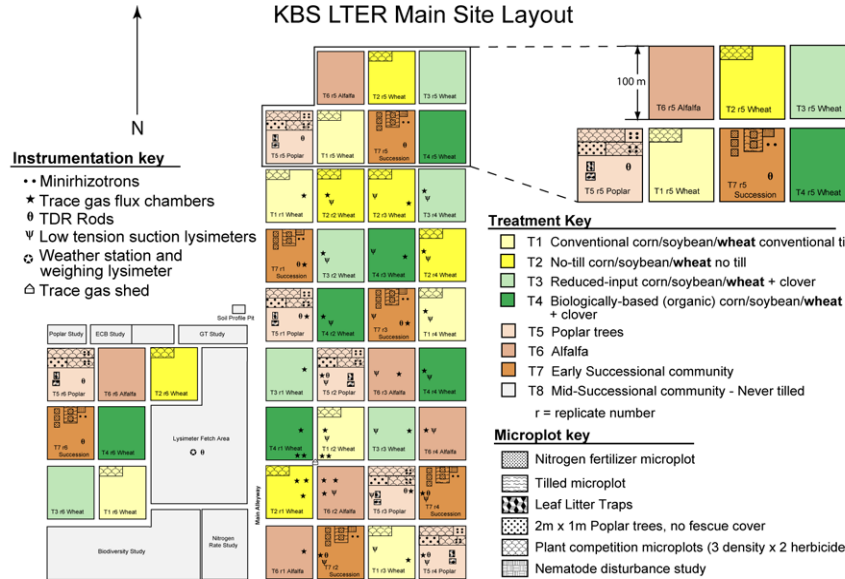


Fig. 4. Experimental layout of the Main Cropping System Experiment at the KBS LTER site. Block 5 (of 6 total blocks) is expanded at upper right to show plot details. In addition to the eight treatments shown here are 1-ha plots in unmanaged vegetation (Fig. 5): three older successional fields (40 - 60 years since abandonment), three conifer plantations (40 - 70 years since establishment), and three late successional deciduous forest stands, for a total of 11 types of replicated communities on the same soil.

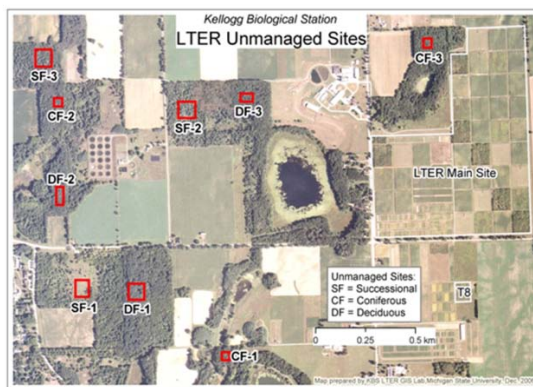


Fig. 5. Aerial photograph showing the main LTER site (upper right portion of photo; see Fig. 4) and (red rectangles) the mid-successional communities and forest stands. SF = mid successional fields/forests abandoned from cropland ca. 1950, CF = conifer-dominated forest stands, and DF = deciduous forest sites.

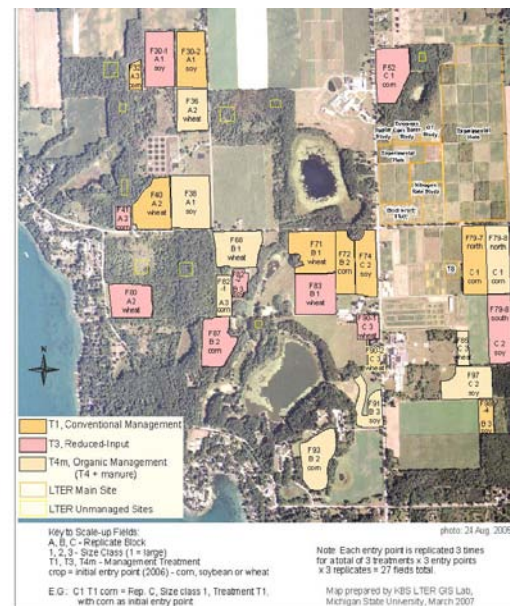
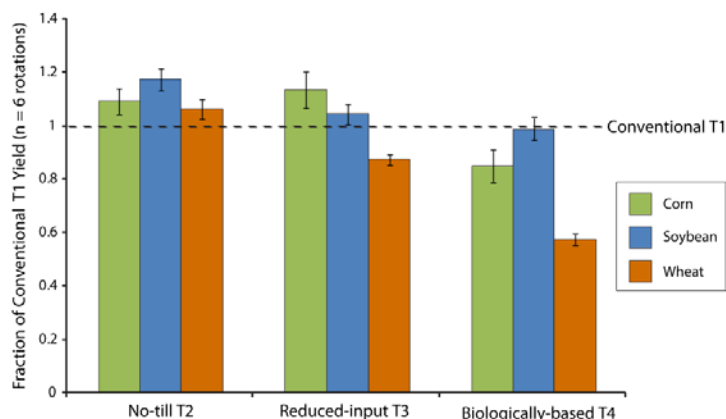
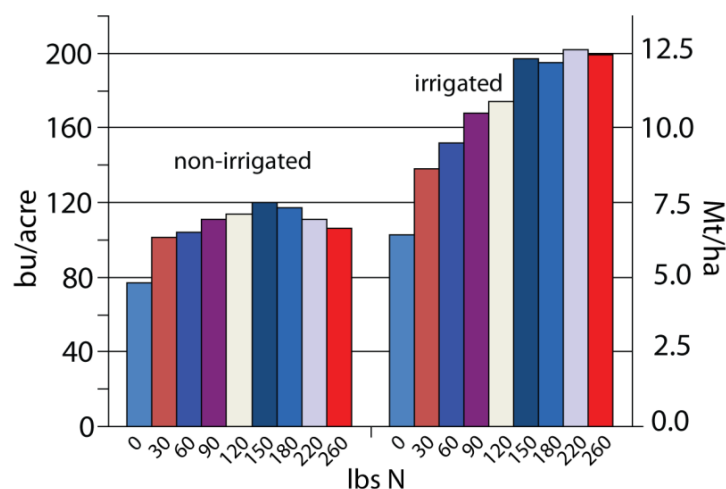
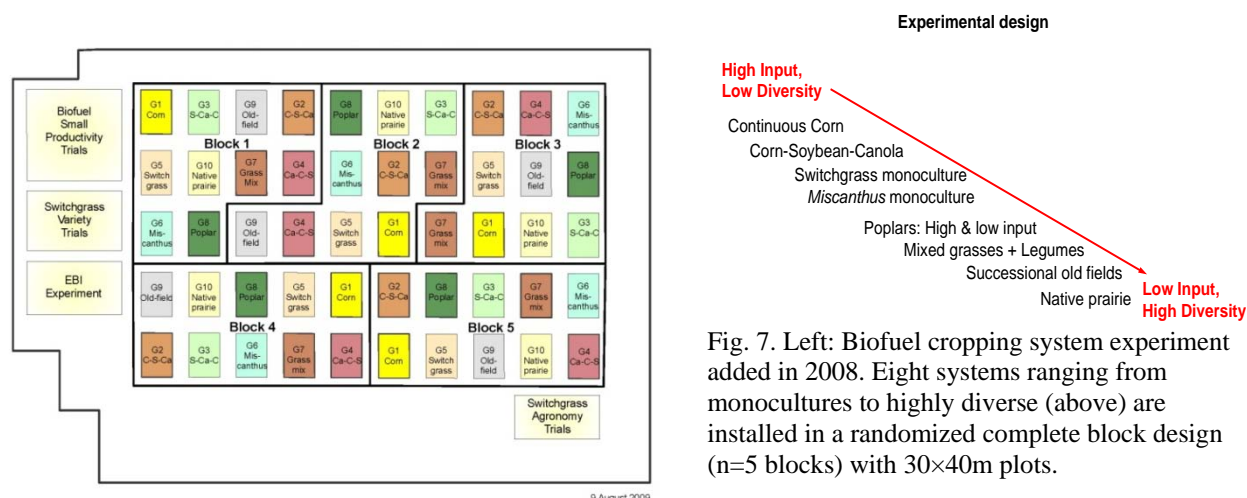


Fig. 6. LTER scale-up fields (n=27) established in 2006 to test questions about the scalability of results from our 1-ha main site plots.

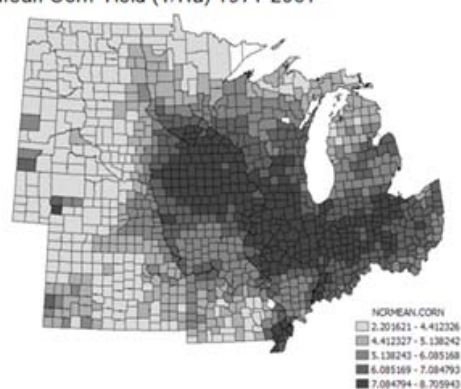




Management System	Crop Yield (Mg ha <sup>-1</sup> y <sup>-1</sup> )			Crop Rotation Energy Balance (GJ ha <sup>-1</sup> y <sup>-1</sup> )		
	Corn	Wheat	Soybean	Farming Energy Inputs	Food Energy Output	Net Energy Gain
Conventional	5.90	3.54	2.33	7.1	72.7	65.6
No-Tillage	6.25	3.74	2.65	4.9	78.5	73.6
Reduced Input	5.23	3.09	2.57	5.2	66.9	61.7
Biological	4.08	2.05	2.48	4.8	53.1	48.3
Alfalfa	6.85			5.5	26.1	20.6

Fig. 10. Crop yields and energy balance for the LTER grain and alfalfa treatments over 18 years (1989-2007; Gelfand et al. 2010).

Mean Corn Yield (T/Ha) 1971-2001



Mean Soybean Yield (T/Ha) 1971-2001

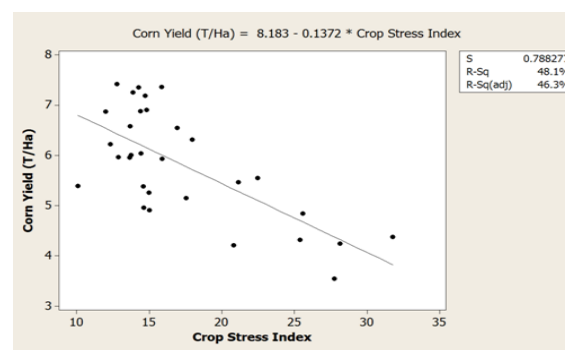
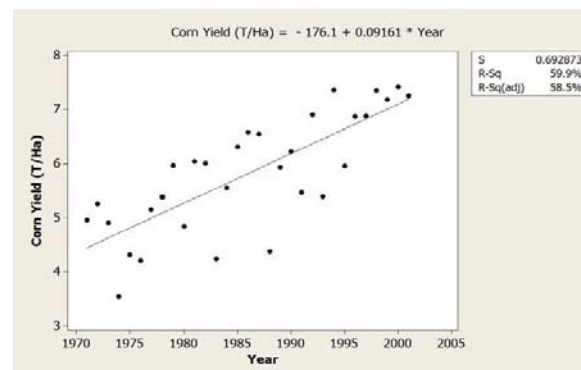
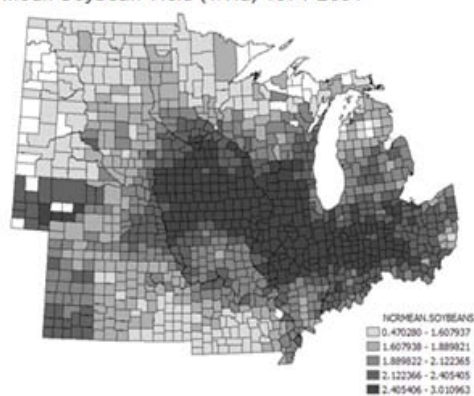


Fig. 11. A (left): Corn (upper left) and soybean (lower left) yields by county across the Midwest US. B (right): Increasing corn yields over time (upper right) and the relationship between corn yield and the Crop Stress index (lower right). From Gage and Safir (2010).

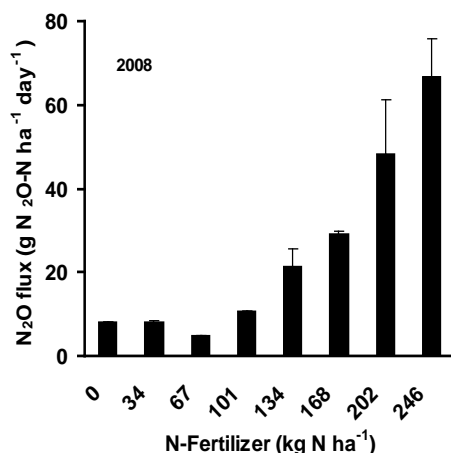


Fig. 12. N<sub>2</sub>O emission response along the Nitrogen Fertility Gradient Experiment (see Fig. 8 legend) for the 2008 corn crop Millar et al., in prep). Maximum yields were achieved at ~120 kg N/ha (Fig. 8).

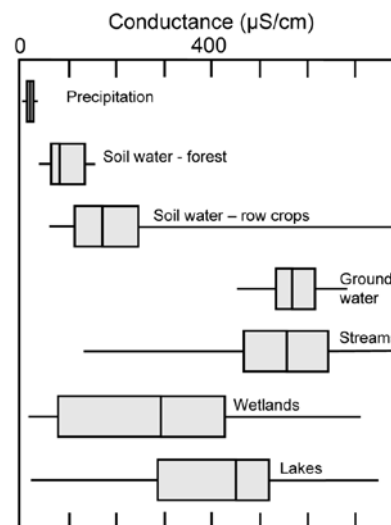


Fig. 13. Specific conductance in diverse waters at KBS site, representing hundreds of samples collected between 1996-2008 (Hamilton 2010). Soil water is collected from low-tension suction samplers at 1.2m depth.

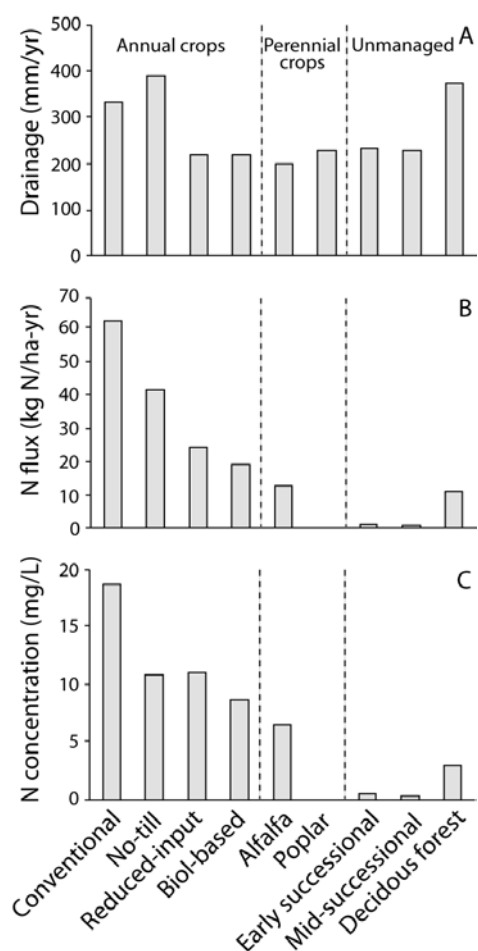


Fig. 14. Nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ) leaching losses from the LTER treatments (Syswerda et al. 2010a). Modeled water drainage (A) was combined with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations measured at 1.2 m depth during periods of drainage to estimate mean annual  $\text{NO}_3^-$ -N fluxes (B) over an 11-year period (1995-2006). Volume-weighted mean  $\text{NO}_3^-$ -N concentrations in drainage water (C) were calculated from the flux and drainage data. For the 4 annual cropping system treatments, the 11-year period spanned 3.5 full corn-soybean-wheat rotations. Error bars for (B) and (C) (not shown in this figure) are <10% of mean values.



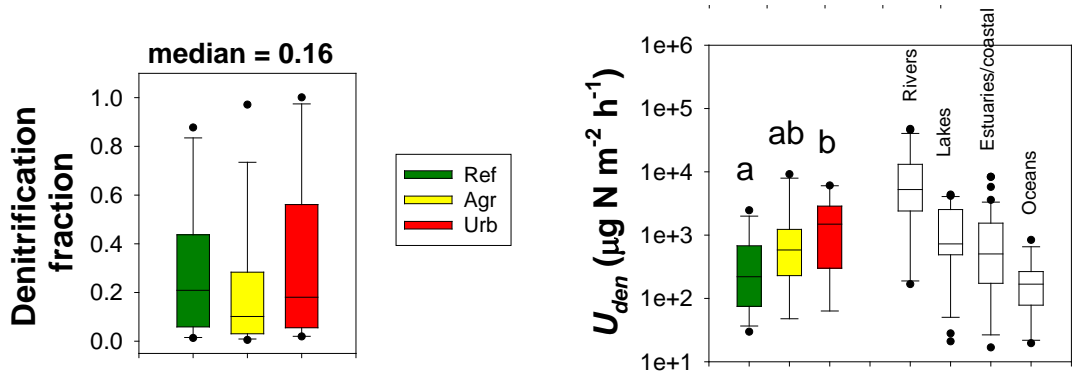


Fig. 15. Stream denitrification results from the Lotic Intersite Nitrogen Experiment (Mulholland et al. 2008). Streams were classified as reference, agricultural, or urban land use. Nine of the 72 experiments were performed around KBS; all were performed in 2003-2006. Figures show the fraction of total  $\text{NO}_3^-$  uptake ascribed to immediate denitrification (left) and rates of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  uptake for immediate denitrification compared with other aquatic ecosystems (right).

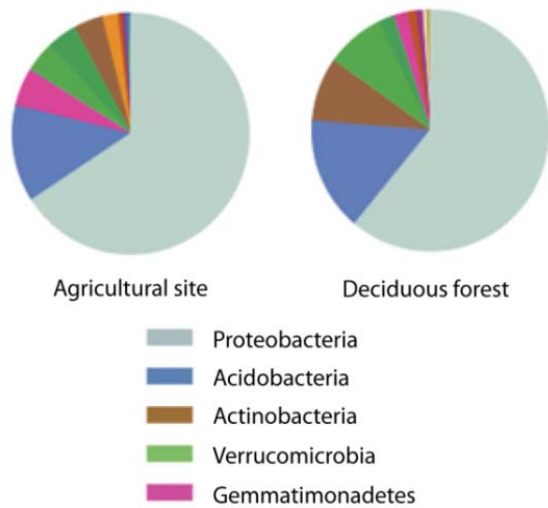


Fig. 16. Phylum level composition of KBS LTER bacterial communities based on ca. 100,000 sequences per site.

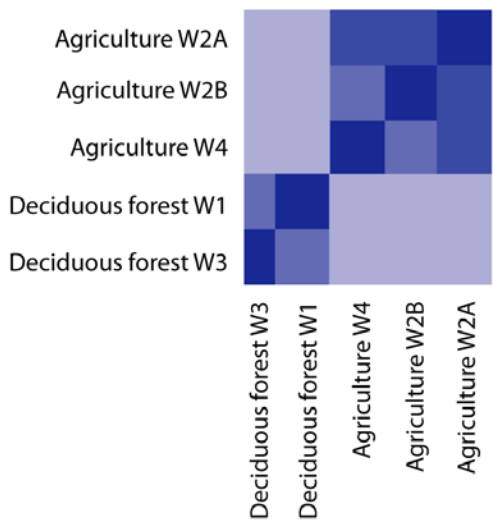


Fig. 17. Species level similarity of KBS LTER bacterial communities based on comparison of 16S rRNA gene sequences. Increased color intensity denotes increased similarity.

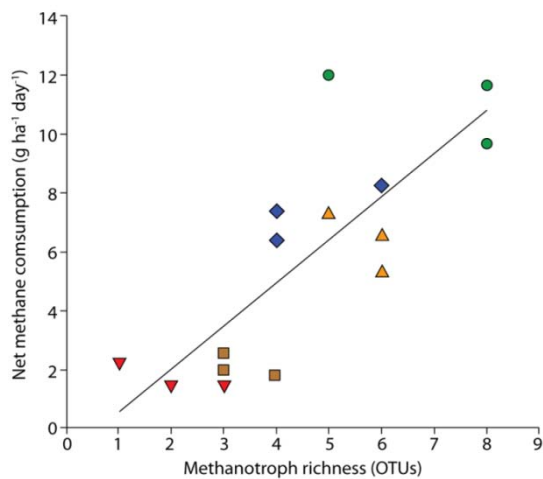


Fig. 18. Correlation between methanotroph diversity and methane consumption (June–August) across landscapes at the KBS LTER. A simple linear regression is presented ( $r^2=0.62$ ,  $p<0.001$ ) with operational taxonomic units (OTUs) defined as peaks in the tRFLP analysis that have been identified as *pmoA* genes. Symbols are as follows: Agricultural management of historically tilled land (Ag;  $\blacktriangledown$ ), early successional fields abandoned from agriculture in 1989 (ES;  $\blacksquare$ ), mid-successional fields on either historically tilled (SF;  $\blacktriangle$ ) or never tilled soil (MG;  $\blacklozenge$ ), or a late successional deciduous forest (DF;  $\bullet$ ). From Levine et al., in review.

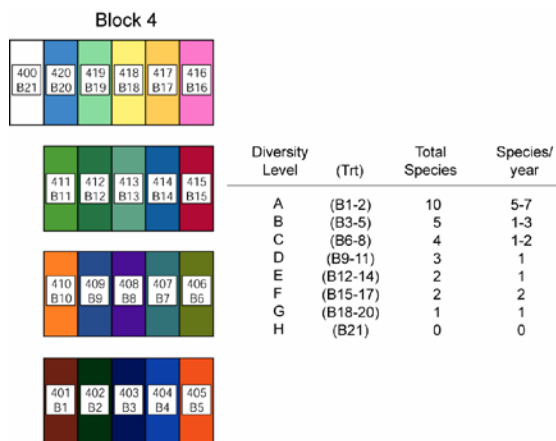


Fig. 19 (left). Layout of the Biodiversity Gradient experiment (1 of 4 randomized complete blocks) on the KBS LTER main site. Each plot is 9 x 30 m. Diversity level refers to the number of species in a rotation (total species), which can be 1-3 years in length.

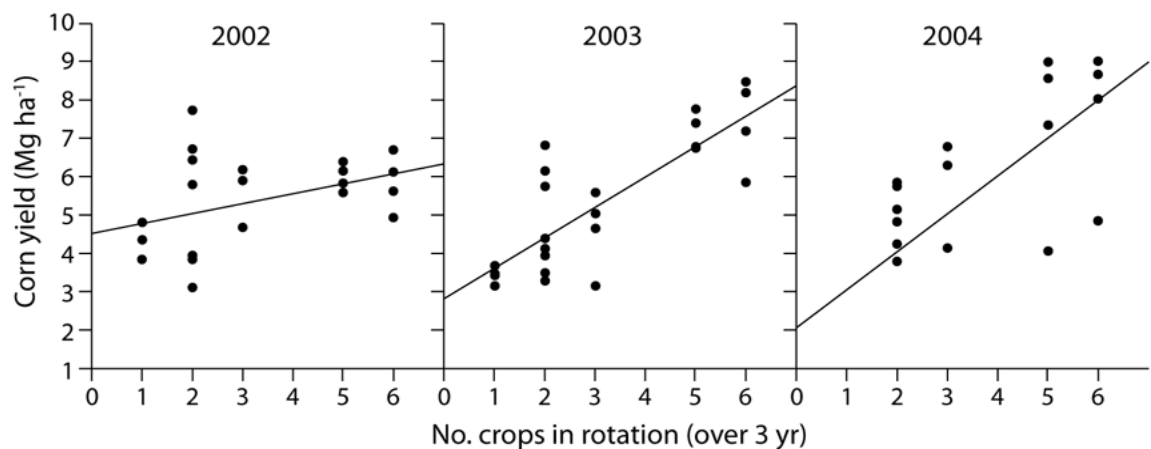


Fig. 20. Regression between corn yield and crop diversity (number of crops over a 3-year rotation) in the Biodiversity Gradient experimental plots across years (see table in Fig. 19). From Smith et al. (2008).

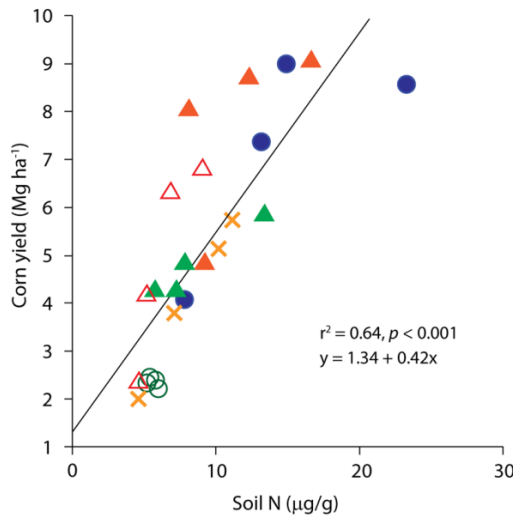


Fig. 21. Relationship between corn grain yields and early season (June) inorganic soil nitrogen during 2004 in the Biodiversity Gradient experimental plots. Symbols indicate different diversity treatments as in Fig. 19: 1(○), 2(X), 3(△), 4(△), 5(△), and 6(●). From Smith et al. (2008).

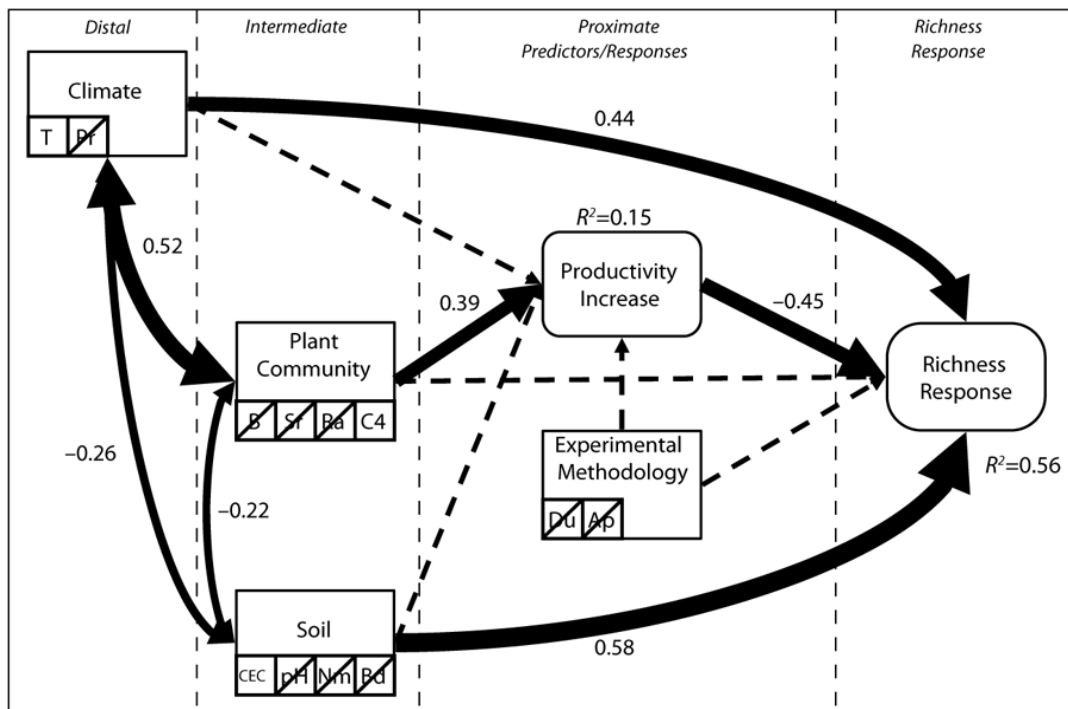


Fig. 22. Structural equation modeling to predict the species richness response to N fertilization ( $X^2 = 2.838$ ,  $P = 0.416$ ) based on the PDTnet data synthesis. Partial regression coefficients are given for unidirectional arrows and correlations for bidirectional arrows. Arrow sizes approximate relationship strengths (non-significant pathways are dashed). Predictors are T, temperature; Pr, precipitation; B, standing biomass; Sr, species richness; Ra, proportion of rare species; FG, relative abundance of different functional groups; CEC, soil cation exchange capacity; pH; Nm, net N mineralization over the growing season; Bd, bulk density; Du, duration of study; Ap, fertilizer application rate). Predictors not included in the final model are crossed out. From Clark et al. (2007).

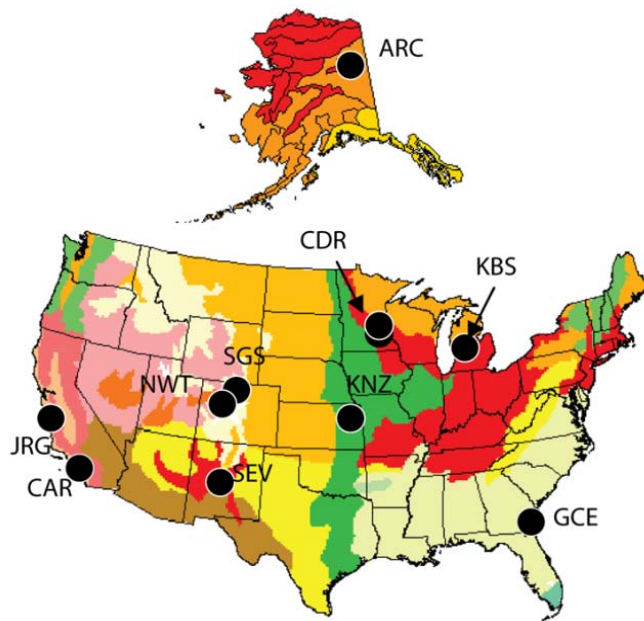


Fig. 23. Location of the 10 sites included in the PDTNetwork analysis of nitrogen enrichment experiments (Cleland et al. 2008). Map delineations are Holdridge life zones. Sites include: ARC (Toolik Lake, AK, arctic tundra); CDR (Cedar Creek Natural History Area, MN, abandoned agricultural fields and native savannah) JRG (Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve, CA, annual grassland); KBS; KNZ (Konza Prairie, KS, tallgrass prairie); NWT (Niwot Ridge, CO, alpine tundra), SEV (Seville National Wildlife Refuge, NM, arid scrub-grassland); SGS (Central Plains Experimental Range, CO, shortgrass steppe); GCE (Georgia Coastal Ecosystems, Sapelo Island, GA, coastal salt marsh) and CAR (Carpenteria, CA, coastal salt marsh).

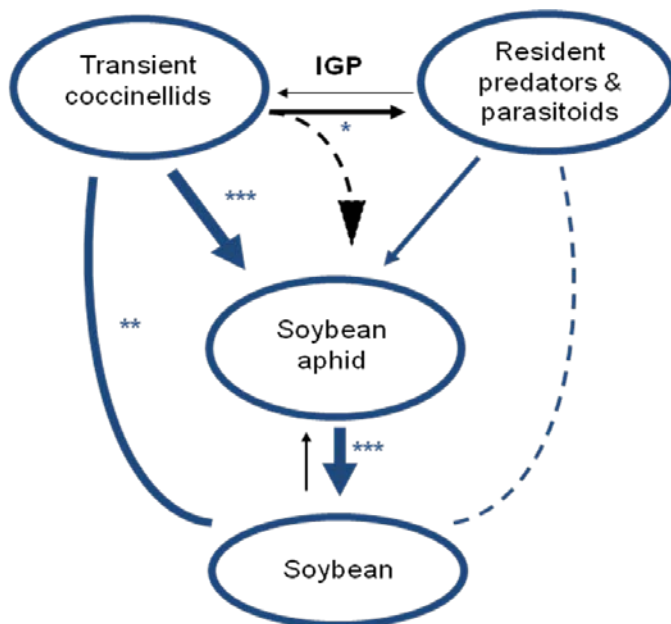


Fig. 24. Summary of tri-trophic level interactions in the soybean aphid system. Thickness and direction of lines indicate the magnitude and direction of negative impacts. Dotted lines represent potential interactions that have not been shown to occur and asterisks represent increasing levels of statistical significance  $P=0.05-0.001$ . Data from Costamagna & Landis (2006), Costamagna *et al.* (2007), Gardiner & Landis (2007), Costamagna *et al.* (2007), Costamagna & Landis. (2007), Costamagna *et al.* (2008).

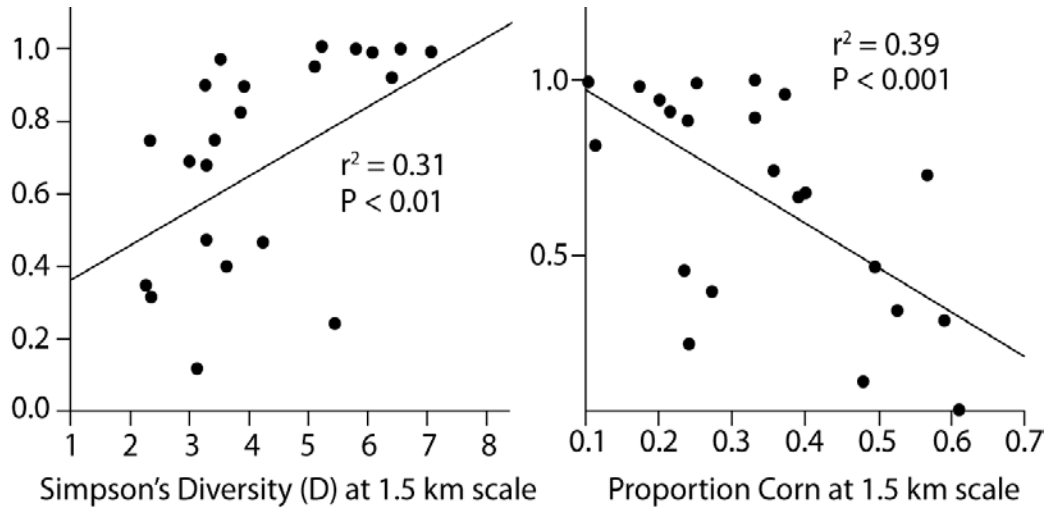


Fig. 25. Relationship of biocontrol service index (BSI) and landscape diversity (left) and BSI versus proportion corn (right) at the 1.5 km scale surrounding the focal soybean field (Gardiner et al. 2009).

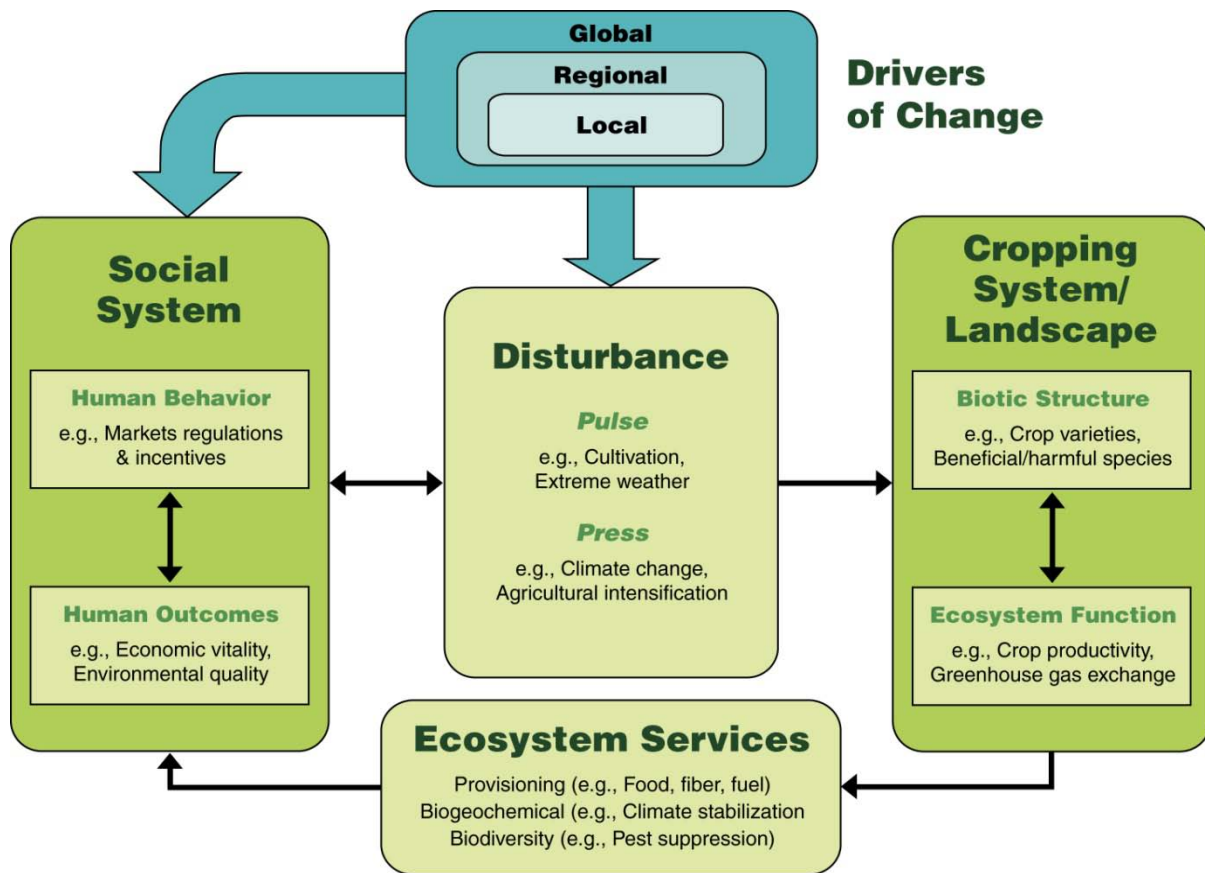


Fig. 26. Conceptual model for the forthcoming phase of the KBS LTER program.

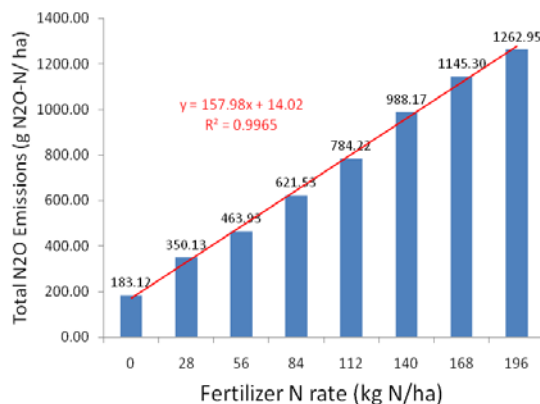


Figure 27. N<sub>2</sub>O emission response to N additions in establishment-year switchgrass fertilized at 8 different N rates from 0 to 196 kg N/ha. Each bar represents the average total seasonal flux from 4 replicate plots, each sampled on 19 dates over the period 16 June to 18 September 2009 (fertilized 17 June). From Ruan et al. unpublished.

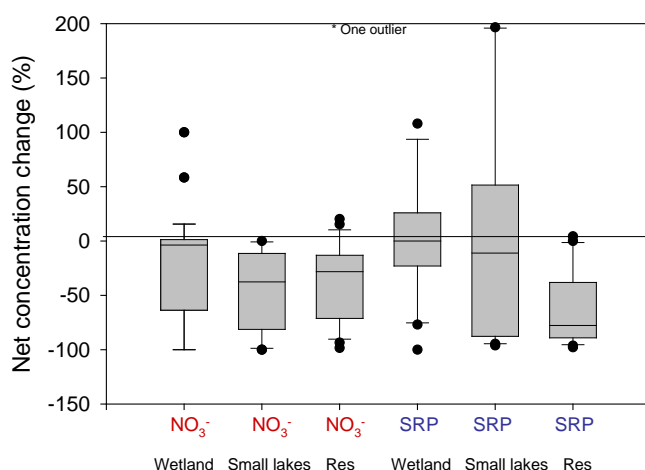


Fig. 28. Net change in concentration of nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) and soluble reactive P (SRP) in through-flow wetlands, small lakes, and reservoirs (18 sites sampled throughout the year: O'Brien and Hamilton, in prep.). Substantial reductions in concentrations were predicted by hydrologic load, a metric that accounts for residence time and depth of the water body.

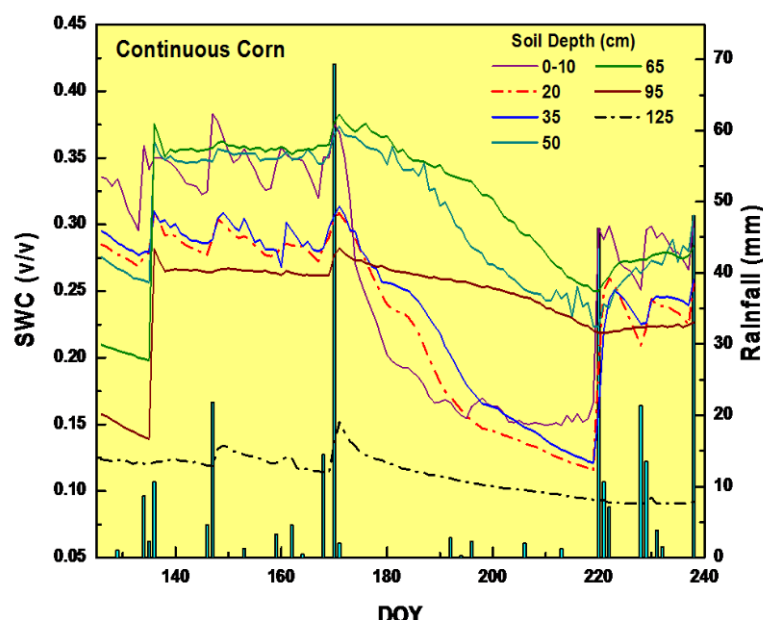


Fig. 29. Volumetric soil water content (SWC) measured by time domain reflectometry (TDR) probes at the continuous corn treatment of the biofuel crop experiment over the 2009 growing season. Similar data are being collected for a diversity of vegetation cover types including mixed-species grasslands and forest as well as row crops.



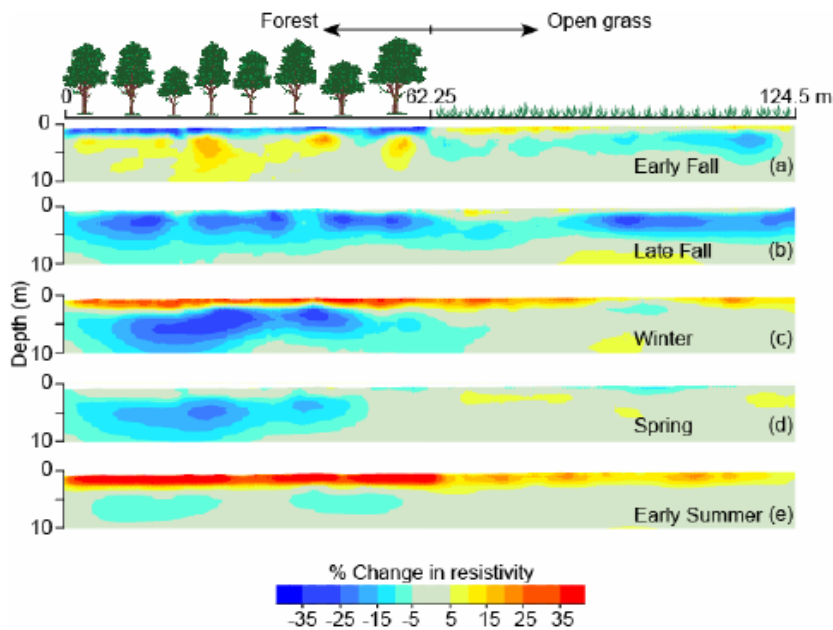


Fig. 30. Electrical resistivity images of soil water at a forest-to-field transect near the MSU campus (from Jayawickreme et al. 2008). An increase in resistivity indicates drying, while a decrease indicates wetting. Similar data are now being collected for a diversity of vegetation cover types including mixed-species grasslands and forest as well as row crops at KBS.

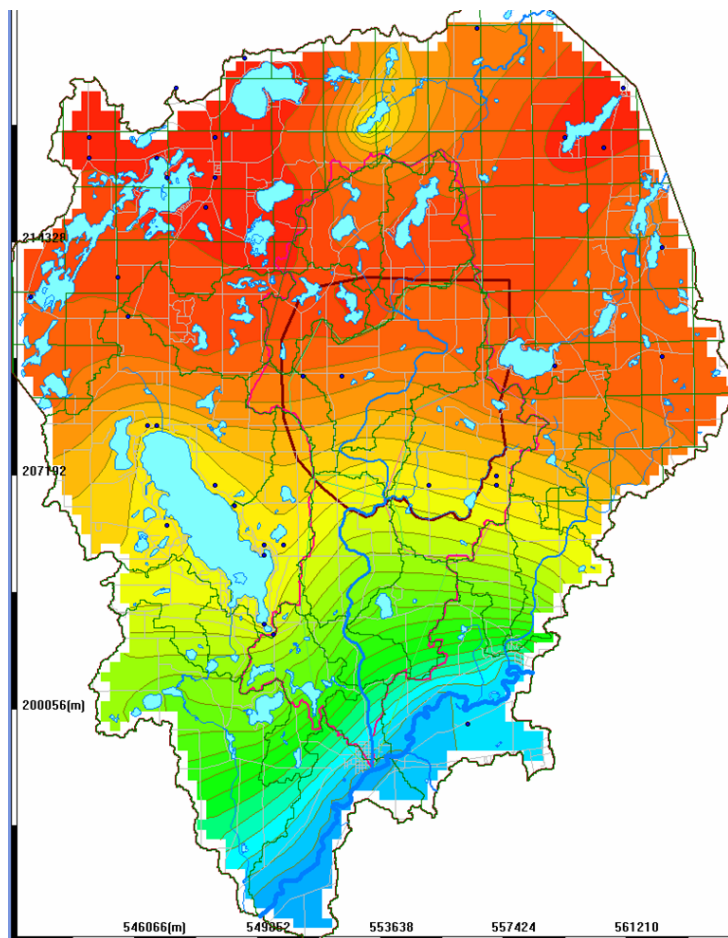


Fig. 31. Groundwater elevation in the vicinity of the KBS LTER, derived from modeling based on well records of static water levels and particle-size composition in the upper (unconfined) aquifers of glacial deposits (Bartholic et al. 2007). Gull Lake is the water body in the southwest quadrant. The Kalamazoo River appears at the bottom of the figure, flowing from northeast to southwest.

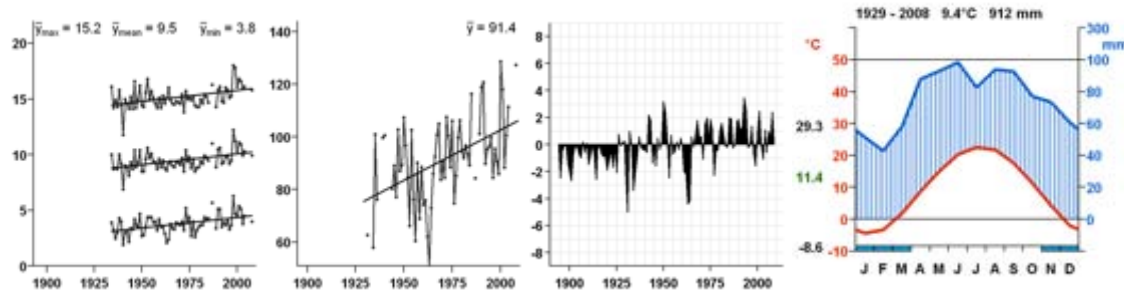


Fig. 32. Long term (1929-2008) trends for temperature and precipitation at KBS. From left to right: a) mean annual maximum temperatures (upper line), minimum (bottom), and mean (middle) in  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; b) total annual precipitation (cm); c) annual Palmer Drought Severity Index (PDSI), and d) monthly average precipitation and mean temperature in a Walter-Lieth diagram. Negative PDSI indicates water deficit conditions for the region. Graphs from Peters et al. (2010); [www.ecotrends.info](http://www.ecotrends.info).

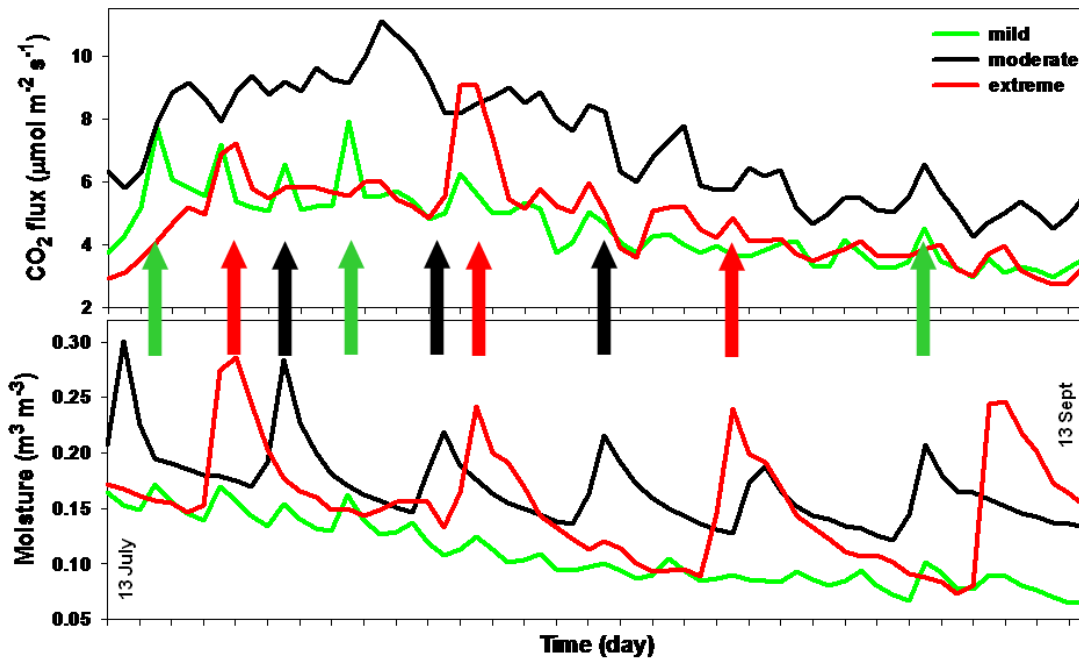


Fig. 33. Effects of precipitation manipulations on soil  $\text{CO}_2$  flux (top) and moisture from 13 July to 13 September in the annually tilled microplot of our T7 Successional Field treatment. Precipitation manipulations varied only in the timing of rainfall events – the same total amount of water was delivered to each treatment over the experimental period (May-September): Mild= every 4 days; Moderate= every 10 days; Extreme = every 16 days.  $\text{CO}_2$  and soil moisture measured continuously for 80 days with *in situ* real time infrared sensors (Aanderud et al. in review).



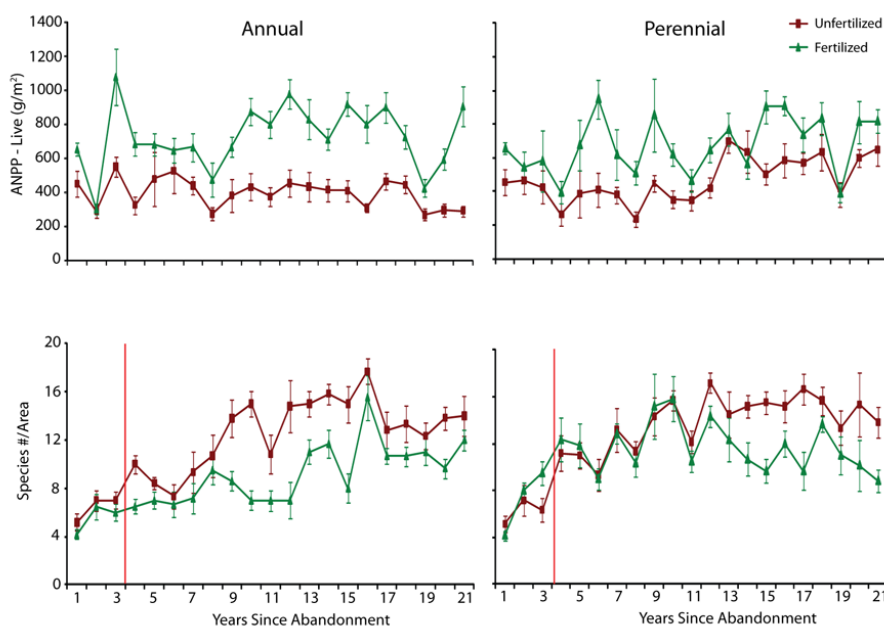


Fig. 34. Annual estimates of above-ground productivity (top) and species richness (bottom) in annual (left) and perennial (right) plant communities in fertilized and control experimental treatments in the successional treatments on the KBS LTER. Species richness is determined from biomass harvests and reported as species per  $m^2$  for years 4-20; species/0.20  $m^2$  in years 1-2 and species/0.30  $m^2$  in year 3. Plots were abandoned from agriculture in 1989 (year 1).

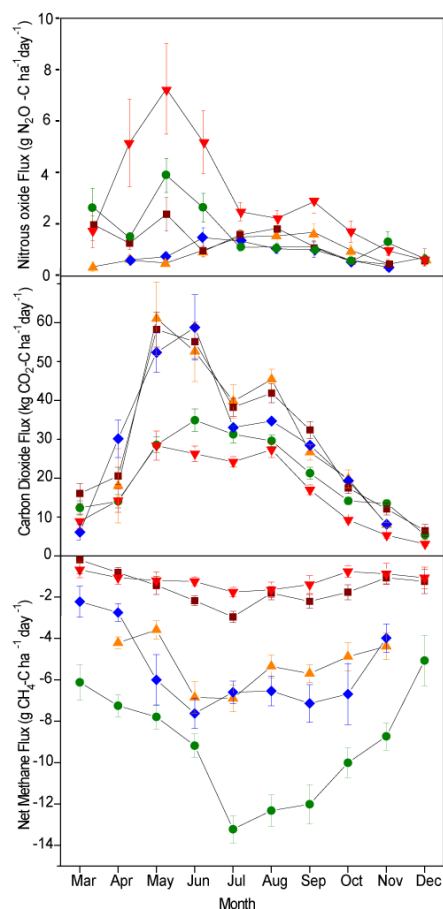


Fig. 35. Average monthly rates of nitrous oxide production (top), CO<sub>2</sub> production, and methane consumption (bottom) by soils at the KBS LTER. Symbols indicate agricultural management: historically tilled land (T1;  $\nabla$ ), early successional fields abandoned from agriculture in 1989 (T7;  $\blacksquare$ ), mid-successional fields on either historically tilled (SF;  $\triangle$ ) or never tilled soil (T8;  $\blacklozenge$ ), and late successional deciduous forest (DF;  $\bullet$ ). From Levine et al., in review.

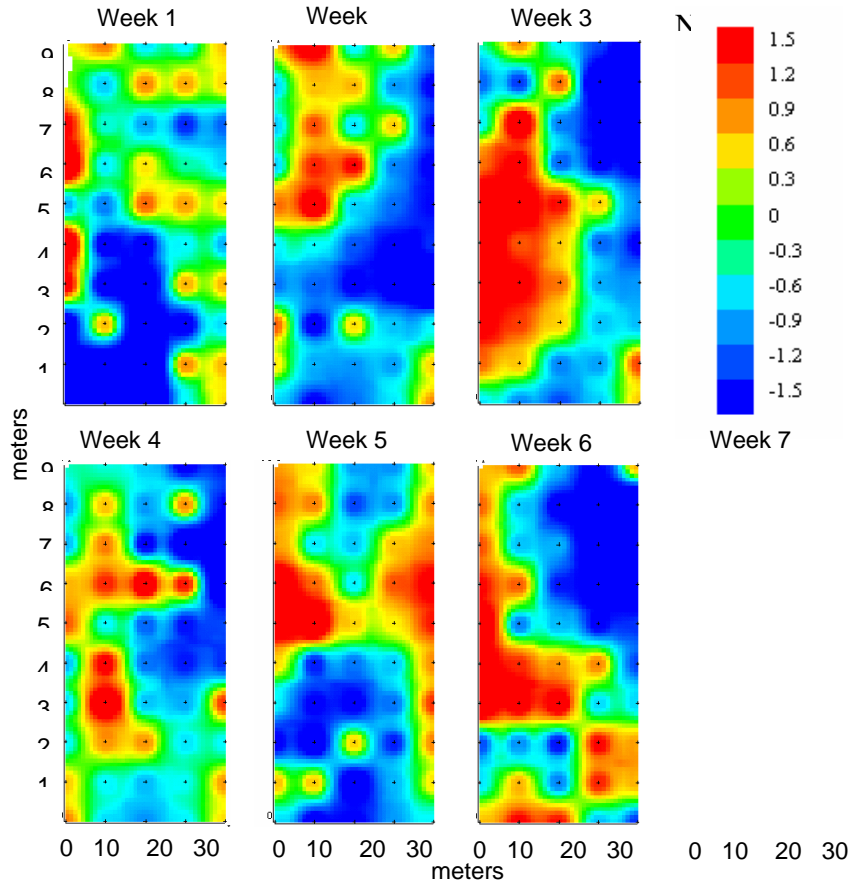


Fig. 36. Spatial distribution of soybean aphid populations over seven consecutive weeks in a Michigan soybean field in 2003. Cluster analysis values  $\geq 1.5$  (in red) indicate aphid aggregations, values  $\leq -1.5$  (in blue) indicate gaps in aphid distribution. Dots represent the sampling coordinates ( $n = 49$  per date). Note the shifting patterns of aphid aggregation driven by transient predators coupled with persistent refuges at the plant scale.

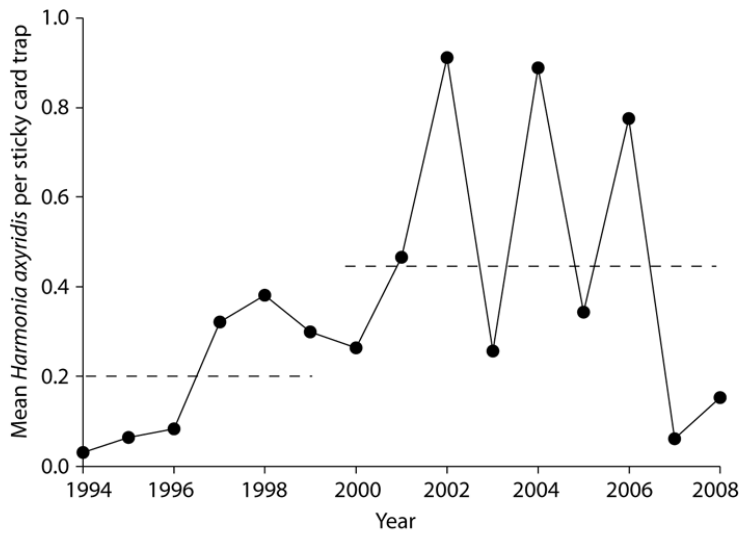


Fig. 37. Mean number of *Harmonia axyridis* captured on yellow sticky card traps placed in multiple crop and non-crop habitats at KBS, 1994 to 2008. Dotted lines show the mean numbers of *H. axyridis* from 1994-1999 (before soybean aphid arrival) and from 2000-2008 (after arrival). Note the response of *H. axyridis* following years of local soybean aphid outbreaks (2001, 2003, 2005).

### 3.0 Project Management

**Overall Leadership.** The KBS LTER Project is led by an Executive Committee (EC) chaired by lead PI Phil Robertson. Also serving on the Executive Committee are project co-PIs Kay Gross, Steve Hamilton, Doug Landis, Tom Schmidt, Sieg Snapp, and Scott Swinton, as well as our Education and Outreach Coordinator Julie Doll and our to-be-named Research Coordinator (see below). The EC meets bimonthly or more often as needed. Members of this committee have specific responsibilities:

Robertson as lead PI and chair of the EC provides overall project leadership; he is the principal project contact for NSF, the LTER Network, and the University, and has overall responsibility for senior project staff.

Each co-PI actively participates in all decisions regarding project coordination, management, and scientific direction; supports site promotion including hosting visitors, providing presentations, and promoting the use of the site by students and colleagues; leads efforts to secure outside funding for workgroup research; participates in Network-level activities; and prepares or coordinates workgroup data for incorporation into the site database. Additionally, each co-PI leads specific research areas:

- Agronomic Dynamics (Snapp)
- Insect Dynamics (Landis)
- Plant Dynamics (Gross)
- Human Dynamics (Swinton)
- Microbial Dynamics (Schmidt)
- Watershed (Hamilton) and Field-scale (Robertson) Biogeochemistry

**Project Coordinators.** Two academic specialists provide high-level project support and coordination. These are new positions, created with university support in 2009, intended to address leadership transition issues identified in our 2007 site review. A follow-on internal review in 2008 identified alternatives for addressing these issues, among them the creation of positions to provide administrative support and leadership in the areas of outreach and overall research coordination. These positions, coupled with the creation of oversight committees, have allowed Robertson to continue as lead-PI. Both are academic specialist (non-tenured faculty) positions funded with a university cost-share contribution (see Section 7).

One position is a **research coordinator position**, expected to be filled in spring 2010. Responsibilities of this position include promoting research potentials to prospective investigators, including students; coordinating KBS participation in network partnerships and responses to network initiatives; organizing all-scientist meetings; helping to organize responses to emerging research opportunities; preparing reports to agency and other partners; coordinating annual reviews of project and information management activities; and acting as first point of contact for prospective investigators.

The **outreach/education position** is held by Julie Doll, who is responsible for the development and delivery of educational and outreach programs and materials. This includes workshops for stakeholders, including agribusiness professionals, farmers, extension educators, staff of state and federal regulatory agencies and NGOs, and other publics as described in Section 5. Doll works closely with other faculty and staff involved in education/outreach at KBS, particularly MSU Extension personnel. She is also responsible for coordinating programs for graduate students and undergraduate interns working on site, and works closely with the KBS GK-12 and Math and Science Partnership coordinators (Section 5).

**Committees.** Three project-wide committees currently advise the Executive Committee in specific areas. Members of the **Research Advisory Committee**, co-chaired by Hamilton and Swinton, include both KBS co-Investigators and researchers not otherwise associated with LTER, and provide advice on research direction and new initiatives. This committee, first formed in 2008, meets twice per year. The **Education and Outreach Committee**, co-chaired by Gross and Schmidt, is charged to provide advice on K-20 and public outreach efforts, and also meets twice per year. C.W. (Andy) Anderson, our network educational representative, also helps to lead this committee. A third, **Agroecology Committee**, is co-chaired by Snapp and Landis and provides agronomic advice, including specific management recommendations for our main cropping system experiment. Included on this committee, which meets twice per year, are farmers,

county extension educators, and university field crop specialists. A new **Information Management Committee** will be formed in 2010 to provide advice to the EC and Information Manager on data recruitment issues as described in Section 4.

**Technical Staff.** Core project staff include a Project Manager (Stacey VanderWulp) responsible for most core sampling activities including analyses, and who reports to Robertson. VanderWulp supervises the laboratory staff that includes a research technician (Cathy McMinn) and 2-3 seasonal employees. Our full-time Information Manager (Sven Bohm) also reports to Robertson and is responsible for data management. A second database programming position is being added in 2010 (see Sections 4 and 7.4).

**Co-investigators.** Co-investigators (Section 8) are organized into the six research topic areas noted in Section 2 and above. The purpose of the topic groups is to stimulate discussion of research results and plans among members of the groups to better identify emerging topics and trends that bear further investigation. A number of the projects underway on site with non-LTER funding emerged from these types of discussions. Topic groups meet irregularly at the discretion of the topic group leader, but at least annually at our all-scientist retreat. This is usually an overnight meeting at KBS that involves research presentations, posters, and discussion groups. Our 2009 meeting (<http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/meetings/16>) had 88 participants.

**Site Promotion.** We promote use of the site by actively encouraging colleagues and students to consider research at KBS, and through our web site (<http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/>) at which we post site description and access information. During the period 2004–2009 we hosted 79 non-LTER funded research projects on site, ranging from \$5k doctoral dissertation improvement awards to several >\$1M/y collaborations. Nineteen of these projects are led by non-MSU researchers. Funding agencies include USDA (NRI/AFRI, Sustainable Agriculture, NCR Regional Projects, and Special Grants programs), NSF (Ecology, Ecosystems, DDIG, RTG, EHR, ICEB, Biocomplexity programs), DOE (Global Change), Canada's NSERC/CRSNG, the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, and private foundations such as the A.W. Mellon Foundation and the Electric Power Research Institute. In 2008 the Univ. of Wisconsin and MSU formed the DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center (GLBRC); the sustainability portion of the Center (~\$4M/y) is based at KBS with field sites at KBS and Arlington, WI (see Section 2).

**Site Access.** As do other LTER sites, we maintain the KBS site as a national research facility available to all scientists with a legitimate research interest. Access to the site is limited in order to protect the integrity of existing experiments, but we welcome additional experiments and sampling activities that 1) are relevant to overall project goals of understanding ecological interactions in row-crop ecosystems, 2) are best answered in a stable long-term experimental setting such as that provided by the LTER site, and 3) meet the project's data-access criteria. We require of researchers working on site or with samples from the site written assurance that they will follow procedures expected of all researchers on site (explained at [http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/about/site\\_access/about.php](http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/about/site_access/about.php)). We require of all researchers submission of a formal site use request form (via a form at the url above) that is reviewed and approved by the PI and EC.

**Leadership Change.** Since the beginning of the last renewal period we have had a normal level of senior and co-investigator turnover. Long-time co-PI Stuart Gage retired in 2008 and with this proposal rotates out of the co-PI group. In 2005 the university created a senior faculty position in soil and cropping systems ecology to fill the absence created by Dick Harwood's earlier retirement, and Snapp was recruited to that position and is now a co-PI. Robertson, Gross, Hamilton, Landis, Schmidt, and Swinton continue as co-PIs from as early as 1988. Three additional faculty positions with LTER associations have been created at MSU since 2004, partly in response to NSF reviews, and will add considerable strength to the project. Stuart Grandy was hired into a soil biology position created after Eldor Paul's retirement, and two Sociology positions were created in 2009 to strengthen our ability to address socioecological questions: Diana Stuart will join MSU in 2010, and an Assoc. Professor now being searched will also be associated with the project. These four additions to the MSU faculty since 2004 are an additional signal of MSU commitment to project success (see also Section 7.4 University Cost-sharing). We are hopeful that Gage's large-scale modeling / regionalization expertise will be likewise replaced in the coming years.

## 4.0 - Information Management

### *Philosophy and Goals*

Our priority for data management is to curate and distribute accurate research data from the site in a consistent, timely, and accessible manner. We serve information to local, Network, and community-based users, and strive to do so in a way that facilitates interdisciplinary research. Our primary goals are 1) to ensure the long-term integrity of KBS databases, 2) to allow data to be retrieved easily, 3) to facilitate the inclusion of data collected by site investigators, and 4) to provide metadata sufficient to allow appropriate analyses and interpretation by future investigators.

### *Information Management System (IMS) Design and Implementation*

**Scope.** Data collected as part of KBS research activities are managed locally on PostgreSQL and PostGIS open-source, object-relational, scalable database systems that run in a Linux environment on our database servers. The servers are mirrored on campus, 60 miles distant, via a Gigabit fiber connection to the National LambdaRail. A local telecom company provides a 10Mb/s backup link (Table 4.1).

All data and metadata are made available online as specified and prioritized in the Data Access Policy for the LTER Network. Our policy ([http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/data/terms\\_of\\_use.php](http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/data/terms_of_use.php)) relies on ethical behavior in terms of the use of the data by others, and stresses that investigators who have collected the data have primary rights to publication; beyond this we put no restriction on use of data by others and we do not track data access. Core data are available to researchers as soon as they are uploaded and quality checked.

No data are stored off-line, and our publications database (<http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/publications>) serves publications by year, author, experiment, and treatment. We also include research protocols, including step-by-step instructions for field and lab personnel, in our publicly accessible database.

Various GIS files, imagery and thematic maps are accessible via our Maps and Imagery web section. LIDAR elevation surveys and ground-based GPS elevation surveys are presently managed with PostGIS, an extension of PostgreSQL for spatial data. This year we will move all core GIS files into PostGIS, which will facilitate access of these files from our website. Aerial photos taken annually are made available from our website as KML files for viewing in Google Earth or as .jpg files. All airphoto missions and metadata are detailed on the web; photos (many orthorectified) are available at full resolution by request. Software in use includes ArcGIS as well as image analysis software (ERDAS and Definiens). GIS-grade GPS is used to track sampling locations.

We also maintain a catalog of archived samples—primarily stored soil and plant material dating from project inception in 1988 (Table S2). Physical samples are stored in two purpose-designed archive rooms in a new LTER field lab built in 2008. In one room ground plant samples are stored in metal cabinets and microbial samples in -80° freezers; another room houses ~2000 ground soil samples in boxed mason jars. The building has automated backup power and archive rooms are fire-protected by a CO<sub>2</sub>-based system.

Since 2001 we have collected real-time sensor data from our weather station, and more recently from our CO<sub>2</sub> towers, TDR installations, and continuous trace gas monitoring systems. Datalogger data are collected via our network of RF401 radios, while data from the flux towers and trace gas monitoring are collected via 802.11b wireless links. Data are retrieved with the Campbell Loggernet software, or via polling from a local message server. Custom scripts check for invalid entries and upload the data directly to the database. If the polling is interrupted for more than one day, an instant message is sent to the information manager.

### **Design**

The KBS IMS conforms to current best practices with respect to data and metadata encoding, backup and media migration, system administration, security, scalability, and query capability. It is designed as a series of loosely coupled RESTful web applications with a central Postgres database acting as the

integration point. By adopting a RESTful application design, caching and scaling technology developed for the web can be used to scale the system outward in response to higher loads. By keeping the system modular, upgrades in one part of the system do not affect the availability and functioning of other parts. It allows us to test new functionality in a separate application and later extract the functionality if it is used in multiple contexts. We are striving to push data upload and QA/QC capabilities out to the users and minimize the involvement of the IM staff, this allows us to maintain more data without larger IM staffing. Development of the QA/QC applications and the main metadata application are done in a behavior driven development style which provides us with a testing framework that allows changes to be made while ensuring that the system remains stable and functional.

We store all non-spatial (and some spatial) data in the core database. HTML, EML, and comma delimited representations of the data/metadata are generated on the fly from the database; this ensures consistency among the different representations. Storing data in a central database makes it possible to query the data efficiently and quickly. Keeping the logic of the IMS system in the middleware allows us to remain database agnostic and will simplify future technology transitions. In addition we use open data formats as much as possible to ensure the long term accessibility of the data.

**System administration.** Routine server and data maintenance and monitoring are automated whenever possible. Where QA/QC apps are not used, custom scripts are used to transfer and upload data and the scripts are archived alongside the voucher data to provide documentation of the procedures used. Users are managed through an NT Domain style system, but we plan to move that responsibility to the Station's IT team as they make the transition to MS Active Directory.

**Security.** All access to the database through the website is routed through prepared statements to prevent SQL injection attacks. The database ports are firewalled to prevent access except from specific IP addresses or through the KBS VPN system, with all communication with the database SSL encrypted. User access to the machines hosting the database is restricted. The user account for the web app has only read access to the data layers, but has read/write access to the metadata. QA/QC apps have read/write access to their data only. Postgres has functionality to ensure database integrity and access controls.

Full weekly backups are supplemented with daily incremental backups, with encrypted copies made both to tape at KBS and to disk space at the Network Office in Albuquerque. Tapes are moved to other buildings on the KBS campus. An annual snapshot of the database and voucher data is copied to optical write-once media stored in the IM office. Daily backups are kept for 3 months, weekly backups are kept for 6 months, and one weekly backup per month is kept for 24 months.

To date, we have not had need to store sensitive data such as the location of endangered species or personal information, but have the capacity to do so, either by using security features available in PostgreSQL or by implementing appropriate controls in the middleware.

**Web page.** Our data catalog web page (<http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/datasets>) conforms to the 2008 Guidelines for LTER Web Site Design and Content. This includes presentation of the LTER Network identity; links to other sites via siteDB; a hierarchical navigation system that includes a whole-site (including database) search capability; and other compliant content: 1) identification of signature data sets at the top of our catalog page; 2) a database search capability by core area, owner, and keyword; 3) links to the network MetaCat system and to network-wide databases such as ClimDB and EcoTrends; 4) Links from our home page to our data catalog; to contact information; to a searchable personnel directory; to our searchable site bibliography; to research highlights ("vignettes"); to summaries of our research foci, goals, and each of our long-term experiments; to our education and outreach activities; to our data access policy; and to our site access policy and request forms; 5) information for visiting researchers is provided via a link on the Station's web site ([www.kbs.msu.edu](http://www.kbs.msu.edu)), as is a calendar of events and a jobs and internships listing; and 6) documentation of IMS architecture, procedures, and protocols.

**Staff.** Data management is supervised by a full-time professional Data Manager (Sven Bohm) who coordinates the data-related activities of Project Manager (PM) Stacey VanderWulp (responsible for



QA/QC, synthesis, and summary of most core datasets, protocols, and metadata updates), Suzanne Sippel (responsible since 2003 for GIS, remote sensing, and other spatial datasets), and Barbara Fox (responsible for managing the KBS LTER web site). This model has been in place since 1997 and has worked well. We are currently in the process of hiring a database programmer to work under Bohm's direction (see Section 7.4); this will provide additional time for recruiting student-derived datasets to the catalog.

**Review.** Our IMS is reviewed for content and presentation, and sections revised as required when needs are identified by our information manager, staff, or researchers. Our main data catalog page was completely overhauled in 2009, for example, in response to the need to make the site network-compliant and more user-friendly, and our spatial data (aerial photos, GIS layers, maps) were reorganized several years ago in response to researcher requests. Our mid-term site review in 2007 noted that we "have developed an excellent information management (IM) program over time" but also identified areas for improvement:

- *Graduate student training and the incorporation of grad student datasets into our IM framework.* We encourage graduate students and others working on site to archive their data in our data catalog (and in fact make it a check-off requirement for site access) but have not to date had the resources to actively encourage or enforce compliance. A standard data submission protocol was implemented in 2007 ([http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/about/site\\_access/data\\_submission.php](http://lter.kbs.msu.edu/about/site_access/data_submission.php)) and has made submissions easier, but what is most needed is an individual to bird-dog investigators. The planned addition of IM staff will help, and we will additionally implement a project tracking function.
- *An IM committee to advise the PI and IM on data recruitment issues.* We have not to date formed a permanent IM committee, but in light of growing needs and additional resources, will do so in 2010. An initial charge to the committee will be to develop recommendations for graduate student IM orientation and for effective ways to encourage non-core data submission.
- *The IM should stay in regular contact with other members of the LTER IM network and participate in Network activities.* Bohm fully participates in Network IM activities; see below.
- *Links to LTER network databases be included on the KBS website, and to network collaborations.* This is now a Network compliance issue and to the best of our knowledge we are fully compliant.

**Integration with site science.** We make available to all investigators, including graduate students, advice on integrating project science into the KBS IMS, and have attempted to clarify and streamline the IMS data and metadata submission process.

**Policies.** Our data release, access, and use policies comply with LTER Network policies as noted earlier, and are clearly stated on our web page, as are suggested acknowledgements for publications.

**Metadata.** Metadata are EML 2.0-compliant at level 5 for all datasets. We will be upgrading to the new EML version 2.1 soon. Metadata are stored in the relational database alongside the data. Computable metadata attributes are queried from the data to be sure metadata do not become outdated.

**Data.** Data generated by the core laboratory are screened initially by PM VanderWulp, who reviews data with the appropriate co-PI and then transfers the data to IM Bohm. Individual investigators are responsible for QA/QC of their own data, though a secondary review by the PM or IM has at times caught early errors. The IM then works with the lab that generated the data to ensure that the metadata standards are met prior to organizing and posting the data on-line. As resources allow, the information manager periodically reviews/validates key datasets.

**Contributions to LTER Network and community activities.** IM Bohm attends all LTER Information Manager meetings and is currently a member of the IM Executive committee. He participated in the 2009 projectDB workshop and has been active in the Controlled Vocabulary group. KBS will host the 2010 annual IM meeting. We consistently contribute data to the Network databases ClimDB and HydroDB and have contributed 55 datasets to EcoTrends (excluding the 359 economic datasets from non-KBS sources).

Table 4.1. Key features of the KBS Information Management System.

Feature	Details
Local Area Network	Supported by MSU (Station-based) IT staff; Windows domain supporting a mix of Windows, Linux, and Mac workstations and servers; Gigabit connections between buildings and routers, mix of Gigabit and 100Mb/s service to the desktop; fiber optic connections installed in 2009 to LTER field lab and main research site, wireless connections to other sites.
WAN Connection	Gigabit fiber connection to the LambdaRail, backup by 10Mb/s link to TDS.
Web Server	Apache web server running on a pair of virtual machines to provide automatic failover and load sharing (Ubuntu Linux).
Database Software	Postgresql 8.4 and Postgis on Dell Poweredge and IBM xSeries servers, hosted on Ubuntu Linux. Hot spare on campus linked by WAN connection above.
File Server	Windows 2000 on IBM xSeries server; 1Tb RAID 5 + 1 SCSI disk array.
Data Retrieval	Download of datasets through the website. Direct read-only access to the database as requested.
Data Storage	RAID 5 + 1 hot spare on all servers, hot spare database server on campus. Current storage available ~ 7 Tb, storage array allows relatively inexpensive expansion to 17 Tb.
Backup	Daily incremental backups and weekly full backups of servers, with co-PIes to tape at KBS and to disk space hosted by the Network Office in Albuquerque. Tapes are moved to other buildings on the KBS campus. Annual snapshot of the database and voucher data co-PIed to optical write once media, stored in IM office. Daily backups are kept for 3 months, a weekly backup is kept for 6 month, a monthly backup is kept for 24 months. Automated reports of backup failures are sent to the IM and MSU IT staff.
Wireless	Wireless 802.11b cloud at the LTER site and building managed through MSU Wireless services; point to point 802.11b on site for instrumentation. Campbell RF401 network for lower throughput sensor connections.
Monitoring	Reciprocal service monitoring daemon software watches servers, databases, websites, and data loggers for failure every 5 minutes, with instant message notification to the IM ( <a href="http://mon.wiki.kernel.org/index.php/Main_Page">http://mon.wiki.kernel.org/index.php/Main_Page</a> ).
Video conferencing	Polycom station available in KBS library; a conference room is now being renovated into a Polycom teleconference facility (\$200k).
GIS	ArcGIS, ERDAS, Definiens, PostGIS, Geoserver, Trimble GIS-grade GPS receivers



## 5.0 Outreach

We place a high value on outreach activities locally and nationally and actively seek opportunities to educate the public, policy makers, students, teachers, and agronomic and natural resource professionals about the ecology of row-crop landscapes and the importance of taking a systems approach to their understanding. In 2009, with University support, we recruited LTER Education and Outreach Coordinator Julie Doll to lead and facilitate LTER outreach efforts. We detail below activities in specific areas.

### 5.1 Educational Activities

**K-12 Educators.** The KBS-K12 Partnership for Science Literacy ([www.kbs.msu.edu/education/k-12-partnership](http://www.kbs.msu.edu/education/k-12-partnership)), supported since 1996 with sLTER funds, continues to provide ~80 science teachers from 14 districts around KBS in-depth exposure to ecological science topics based on LTER core areas. The Partnership supports four 1-day school-year workshops for teachers plus a week-long summer science institute. We have leveraged sLTER resources with an EHR Teacher Retention and Renewal award (2000–2005), an NSF Targeted Math and Science Partnership grant with three other LTER sites (2008–2013), and two GK-12 awards (2005–2008 and 2009–2014) that have supported graduate fellows' working directly with teachers in their classrooms. Eight GK-12 fellows per year are based at KBS.

**University Students.** A number of educational programs affiliated with KBS, MSU, and nearby colleges and universities continue to use the LTER site for formal teaching activities, including classes from MSU (both KBS and campus-based courses) and the University of Michigan. We have also supported REU and other undergraduate interns to work on site to gain hands-on research experience with support from NSF, DOE, and other sources; this includes 35 students since 2004, including many in underrepresented groups. Graduate students are actively encouraged to participate in all aspects of LTER research and outreach activities, including All Scientist Meetings. Since 2004, 42 students have received their degrees working on site (see Section S1 Publications) and currently 26 LTER students are pursuing dissertation research. We have also contributed LTER data to the Ecological Society's *Teaching Issues and Experiments in Ecology* series on climate change and agriculture (Wilke and Kunkle 2009).

**Working Professionals.** The KBS LTER site has been used extensively for continuing education for professional groups including county Extension educators, agricultural consultants, NRCS staff, and farmers. Since 1995 we have annually hosted part of an international Agricultural Ecology course sponsored by various international development agencies such as USAID, USDA-FAS, the CGIAR system, and the World Bank; an International Biofuels course started in 2009. Recent educational programs included field days (summer 2007 and fall 2008) that attracted hundreds of regional farmers and Extension educators; two training workshops for national conservation staff and Extension professionals (summer 2008); soil quality and cover crop workshops (winter and summer 2009); and a workshop on sustainable food and fuel systems (summer 2009) for over 50 Extension educators from 7 states.

**Public.** We have expanded our efforts to reach citizens by sponsoring educational booths at local and state venues – e.g., county fairs and expos – where LTER staff and scientists share our research with a wide variety of audiences and ages. In 2009 we contributed a Greenhouse Gas Calculator to the Smithsonian's Dig it! soil exhibit; this professionally-animated interactive activity puts students in the role of a farmer, deciding what crops to grow and what farming practices to use to balance high yield with lower greenhouse gas emissions. Over 2,000,000 visitors have seen the exhibit since its opening in July 2008; the calculator is also on-line (<http://forces.si.edu/soils/index.html>) with K-12 curriculum materials under development. In addition, we are in the process of making LTER research results more accessible to the public via research highlights on the KBS web page ([www.kbs.msu.edu/research/lter](http://www.kbs.msu.edu/research/lter)), and we are developing a walking tour of our main site with assistance from an undergraduate education intern.

**Policy Makers and Media.** We place significant value on efforts to educate and inform national and state decision makers. In 2005 PI Phil Robertson participated in a congressional briefing on broader impacts of LTER research, sponsored by AIBS; in 2007 co-PI Kay Gross participated in a congressional briefing on

ecosystem services from agriculture co-sponsored by the Ecological (ESA) and Agronomy (ASA) Societies; in 2008 Robertson and co-PI Doug Landis participated in briefings on the sustainability of cellulosic biofuels, sponsored by ESA; and in 2009 co-PI Sieg Snapp participated in an international briefing on the ecological management of nitrogen sponsored by NSF. In 2006 co-PI Swinton and co-I Frank Lupi organized a AAAS symposium on ecosystem services in agriculture that attracted national media attention, and in 2008 Swinton and Gross participated in a national web seminar on ecosystem services in agriculture sponsored by ESA and the Council on Food, Agricultural and Resource Economics. In 2009 we also participated in a climate change and agriculture briefing to the Michigan state legislature, co-organized by Doll, which was followed by a field tour for legislative staff, and a follow-on request to host a field visit for all members of the Michigan House Agriculture Committee this spring. Other state and federal legislative staffers have visited KBS on an ad hoc basis. Also at the national level, we have co-authored 3 recent Policy Forum pieces in *Science* (Robertson et al. 2008, Vitousek et al. 2009, and Searchinger et al. 2009), and the policy value of KBS LTER results were specifically highlighted in a fourth *Science* article this past fall (Richter & Mobley 2009). The 2007 ESA Policy Whitepaper on Biofuels Sustainability was led by Robertson, and an ESA *Issues in Ecology* piece on biogeochemical effects of biofuel crops is in press, co-authored by co-PI Hamilton and Robertson.

## 5.2 Future Plans

As demonstrated in Figure 5-1 (below), through dialogue with stakeholders we will be responsive to emerging opportunities where LTER data can inform solutions to environmental problems and we can increase awareness of basic ecological science and its broader impacts on environment and society. In turn, this dialogue will enable researchers to benefit from the local knowledge of citizens and learn about the science needs, questions, and priorities of these groups. K-12 programming will continue to be an important component of what we do. With C.W. (Andy) Anderson's leadership, KBS is partnering with SGS, BES, and SBC in a recently funded NSF Targeted Math and Science Partnership (MSP) award (\$12.5M/5y), designed to enhance environmental science literacy by developing learning progressions for key science concepts of biodiversity, carbon, and water. Through this and the new GK-12 award—both conducted under the umbrella of the KBS-K12 Partnership for Science Literacy—we will continue our efforts to promote student learning in science and math via teacher-scientist partnerships and professional development activities for teachers. For undergraduates we anticipate expanded research experiences as the REU program at KBS grows, and we expect to continue to strengthen and expand existing efforts to link undergraduate programming at MSU's main campus with LTER research and scientists.

We also expect to expand other outreach activities in a more targeted way now that we have a full-time education and outreach coordinator. In particular, we plan to more proactively engage farmers and other agricultural professionals, NGOs, community organizations, elected officials, and interested public in discussions about the development of sustainable agricultural landscapes. Programming will be research-centered on *Farming for Services in a Changing Environment* (Fig. 26 of Section 2), with a particular emphasis on climate change mitigation through agricultural practices. As such, we will continue collaborations with MSU Extension to train Extension educators, farmers, and policy makers via training workshops and field days, media pieces, and fact sheets. In addition, through dialogue with stakeholder groups and working with LTER co-PIs, Doll will translate core messages from the KBS LTER synthesis book into media for various audiences. We will continue to strengthen information dissemination via:

- K-12 curriculum and assessment materials, developed by GK12 and MSP fellows and teachers as part of our learning progressions research, including schoolyard biofuel plots in our 11 partner districts;
- Fact sheets, media pieces, brochures, and walking-tour displays;
- Programs, including outreach events, field days, workshops, and training programs;
- Internet access, for which we will expand our newly created LTER outreach pages and respond to stakeholder needs for additional modes to access information, e.g., social media outlets.
- Global outreach in agroecology through international agricultural development networks.

In sum, we have a vibrant outreach and education portfolio that we seek to maintain and strengthen.

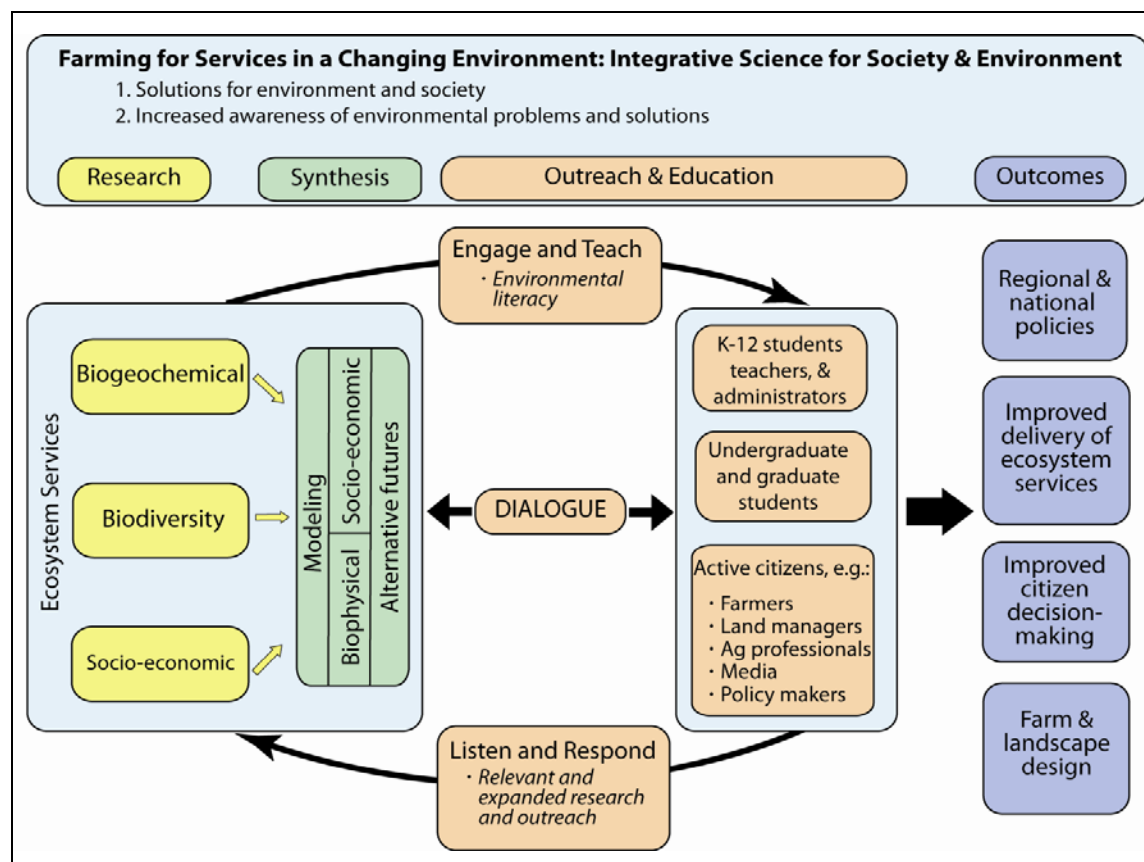


Figure 5-1. How outreach and education fit into the KBS research roadmap. Our aim is to provide our primary audiences—K-12 educators, university students, and citizens including farmers, agricultural professionals, NGOs, policy makers, media mavens, and others who influence public and private decisions—with the knowledge and information they need to make decisions informed by science and to be literate about ecological science and its broader impacts. Through dialogue, we will engage and teach audiences while recognizing the views and needs of the interested parties. In turn, this dialogue will enable researchers to benefit from the local knowledge of citizens and learn the science needs, questions, and priorities of these groups. The information flow is two-way, ensuring relevance for research on agroecosystems, and cogeneration of knowledge.

## 6.0 Literature Cited

- Aanderud, Z. T., D. R. Schoolmaster, and J. T. Lennon. 2010. Plants mediate the sensitivity of soil respiration to rainfall variability. In review.
- Ambus, P., and G. P. Robertson. 2006. The effect of increased N deposition on nitrous oxide, methane, and carbon dioxide fluxes from unmanaged forest and grassland communities in Michigan. *Biogeochemistry* 79: 315-337.
- Antle, J. M., and P. L. Pingali. 1994. Pesticides, productivity, and farmer health: A Philippino case study. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 76: 418-430.
- Antle, J. M., S. M. Capalbo, E. T. Elliott, H. W. Hunt, S. Mooney, and K. H. Paustian. 2001. Research needs for understanding and predicting the behavior of managed ecosystems: Lessons form the study of agroecosystems. *Ecosystems* 4: 723-735.
- Antonopoulos, D. A., S. M. Huse, H. G. Morrison, T. M. Schmidt, M. L. Sogin, and V. B. Young. 2009. Reproducible community dynamics of the gastrointestinal microbiota following antibiotic perturbation. *Infection and Immunity* 77: 2367-2375.
- Arango, C. P., J. L. Tank, L. T. Johnson, and S. K. Hamilton. 2008. Assimilatory uptake rather than dissimilatory transformation determines seasonal patterns in nitrogen removal in streams of varying land use. *Limnology and Oceanography* 53: 2558-2572.
- Baas, D. G. 2009. *Inferring dissolved phosphorus cycling in a TMDL watershed using biogeochemistry and mixed linear models*. Ph.D. Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Baker, J. M., T. E. Ochsner, R. T. Venterea, and T. J. Griffis. 2007. Tillage and soil carbon sequestration - What do we really know? *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 118:1-5.
- Barreiro-Hurle, J., and J. A. Gomez-Limon. 2008. Reconsidering heterogeneity and aggregation issues in environmental valuation: A multi-attribute approach. *Environmental & Resource Economics* 40: 551-570.
- Bartholic, J., S. Batie, S. Seedang, H. Abbas, S. G. Li, W. Northcott, L. Wang, S. Lacy, S. A. Miller, J. Andresen, M. Kaplowitz, M. Branch, J. Asher, Y. Shi, and M. Selman. 2007. *Restoring the Great Lakes water through the use of water conservation credits and Integrated Water Balance Analysis System*. Final Report prepared under the Great Lakes Protection Fund Grant Number 763. Institute of Water Research, Michigan State University. <http://www.iwr.msu.edu/research/projects.html>
- Basso, B. and J. T. Ritchie. 2010. Simulating crop response and biogeochemical fluxes to the environment as a tool for assessment of sustainability. *LTER Synthesis Book* (in prep.).
- Beier C., B. Emmett, P. Gundersen, et al. 2004. Novel approaches to study climate change effects on terrestrial ecosystem in the field: Drought and passive nighttime warming. *Ecosystems*: 7: 583-597.
- Beaulieu, J. J., C. P. Arango, S. K. Hamilton, and J. L. Tank. 2008. The production and emission of nitrous oxide from headwater streams in the Midwestern United States. *Global Change Biology* 14: 878-894.
- Bell, T., J. A. Newman, B. W. Silverman, S. L. Turner, and A. K. Lilley. 2005. The contribution of species richness and composition to bacterial services. *Nature* 436: 1157-1160.
- Blackwood, C. B., C. J. Dell, E. A. Paul, and A. J. M. Smucker. 2006. Eubacterial communities in different soil macroaggregate environments and cropping systems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 38:720-728.
- Bockstael, N. E., A. M. Freeman, R. J. Kopp, P. R. Portney, and V. K. Smith. 2000. On measuring economic values for nature. *Environmental Science & Technology* 34: 1384-1389.
- Böhlke, J.-K. 2002. Groundwater recharge and agricultural contamination. *Hydrogeology Journal* 10:153-179.
- Bolund, P., and S. Hunhammar. 1999. Ecosystem services in urban areas. *Ecological Economics* 29: 293-301.
- Bricker, S., B. Longstaff, W. Dennison, A. Jones, K. Boicourt, C. Wicks, and J. Woerner. 2007. *Effects of Nutrient Enrichment In the Nation's Estuaries: A Decade of Change*. NOAA Coastal Ocean Program

- Decision Analysis Series No. 26. National Centers for Coastal Ocean Science, Silver Spring, MD. 328 pp.
- Bruno, J. F., and B. J. Cardinale. 2008. Cascading effects of predator richness. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6: 539-546.
- Buis, G.M., J.M. Blair, D.E. Burkepille et al. 2009. Controls of above-ground net primary production in mesic savanna grasslands: An inter-hemisphere comparison. *Ecosystems* 12: 982-995.
- Burgin, A. J., and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Have we overemphasized the role of denitrification in aquatic ecosystems? A review of nitrate removal pathways. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 5: 89-96.
- Burgin, A. J., and S. K. Hamilton. 2008.  $\text{NO}_3^-$  driven  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  production in freshwater ecosystems: Implications for N and S cycling. *Ecosystems* 11: 908-922.
- Burgin, A. J., W. H. Yang, S. K. Hamilton, and W. L. Silver. 2010. Beyond C and N: How the microbial energy economy couples elemental cycles in diverse ecosystems. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* (submitted).
- Cardinale, B. J., J. P. Wright, M. W. Cadotte, et al. . 2007. Impacts of plant diversity on biomass production increase through time because of species complementarity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104:18123-18128
- CAST (Council for Agricultural Science and Technology). 2004. *Climate Change and Greenhouse Gas Mitigation: Challenges and Opportunities for Agriculture*, Task Force Report No. 141. Ames, Iowa, USA.120 pp.
- Champ, P. A., K. J. Boyle, and T. C. Brown. 2003. *A Primer on Nonmarker Valuation*. Kluwer, Netherlands.
- Chen, H., F. Lupi and S. M. Swinton. In prep. Public's willingness to pay for ecosystem service improvements from agriculture. Dept. of Agric, Food and Resource Economics, Michigan State University, E. Lansing, MI (Jan. 2010).
- Clark, C. M., E. E. Cleland, and S. L. Collins. 2007. Environmental and plant community determinants of species loss following nitrogen enrichment. *Ecology Letters* 10: 596-607.
- Cleland, E. E., C. Clark, S. Collins, J. Fargione, L. Gough, K. L. Gross, D. G. Milchunas, S. Pennings, W. D. Bowman, I. C. Burke, W. K. Lauenroth, G. P. Robertson, J. Simpson, D. Tilman, and K. N. Suding. 2008. Species responses to nitrogen fertilization in herbaceous plant communities and associated species traits (Data paper). *Ecology* 89: 1175.
- Collins, S., S. Swinton, C. Anderson, B. Benson, J. Brunt, T. Gragson, N. Grimm, M. Grove, D. Henshaw, A. Knapp, G. Kofinas, J. Magnuson, W. McDowell, J. Melack, J. Moore, L. Ogden, J. Porter, O. Reichman, G. Robertson, M. Smith, J. VandeCastle, and A. Whitmer. 2007. *Integrated Science for Society and the Environment: A strategic research initiative*. Publication #23 of the US LTER Network, LTER Network Office, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- Collins, S. L., S. R. Carpenter, S. M. Swinton, T. L. Gragson, N. B. Grimm, J. M. Grove, S. L. Harlan, A. K. Knapp, G. P. Kofinas, J. J. Magnuson, W. H. McDowell, J. M. Melack, L. A. Ogden, D. Ornstein, G. P. Robertson, M. D. Smith, and A. C. Whitmer. 2010. An integrated conceptual framework for social-ecological research. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, in review.
- Costamagna, A.C. and D.A. Landis. 2006. Predators exert top-down control of soybean aphid across a gradient of agricultural management systems. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1619-1628.
- Costamagna, A.C. and D.A. Landis. 2007. Quantifying predation on soybean aphid through direct field observations. *Biological Control* 42: 16-24.
- Costamagna, A.C., D.A. Landis, and C. D. Difonzo. 2007. Suppression of soybean aphid by generalist predators results in a trophic cascade in soybeans. *Ecological Applications* 17: 441-451.
- Costamagna, A.C., D.A. Landis, and M.J. Brewer. 2008. The role of natural enemy guilds in *Aphis glycines* suppression. *Biological Control* 45: 368-379.
- Crutzen, P. J., A. R. Mosier, K. A. Smith, and W. Winiwarter. 2008.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  release from agro-biofuel production negates global warming reduction by replacing fossil fuels. *Atmos. Chem. Phys* 8:389-395.

- Dinsdale, E. A., R. A. Edwards, D. Hall, F. Angly, M. Breitbart, J. M. Brulc, M. Furlan, C. Desnues, M. Haynes, L. L. Li, L. McDaniel, M. A. Moran, K. E. Nelson, C. Nilsson, R. Olson, J. Paul, B. R. Brito, Y. J. Ruan, B. K. Swan, R. Stevens, D. L. Valentine, R. V. Thurber, L. Wegley, B. A. White, and F. Rohwer. 2008. Functional metagenomic profiling of nine biomes. *Nature* 455: 830-830.
- Drinkwater, L. E., and S. S. Snapp. 2007. Nutrients in agroecosystems: Rethinking the management paradigm. *Advances in Agronomy* 92: 163-186.
- Duffy J.E. 2002. Biodiversity and ecosystem function: The consumer connection. *Oikos* 99: 201-219.
- Easterling, D. R., G. A. Meehl, et al. 2000. Climate extremes: Observations, modeling, and impacts. *Science* 289: 2068-2074.
- Economic Research Service (ERS). 2009. US Department of Agriculture 2008. Data sets available online at <http://www.ers.usda.gov/DATA/>. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC, USA.
- Eichorst, S. A., J. A. Breznak, and T. M. Schmidt. 2007. Isolation and characterization of bacteria from soil that define *Teniglobus* gen. nov., in the phylum Acidobacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 73: 2708-2717.
- EPA (2009). United States Environmental Protection Agency. *Inventory of US Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2007*. EPA 430-R-09-004
- Farber, S., R. Costanza, D. L. Childers, J. Erickson, K. L. Gross, M. Grove, C. S. Hopkinson, J. Kahn, S. Pincetl, A. Troy, P. Warren, and M. A. Wilson. 2006. Linking ecology and economics for ecosystem management. *BioScience* 56: 121-133.
- Foster, B. F., K. Kindscher, and G. R. Houseman. 2009. Effects of hay management and native species sowing on grassland community structure, biomass and restoration. *Ecological Applications* 19: 1884-1896.
- Franzluubbers, A. J. Comments on No-tillage and soil-profile carbon sequestration: an on-farm assessment. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 73:686-687.
- Freeman III, A. M. 1993. *The Measurement of Environmental and Resource Values: Theory and Methods*. Resources for the Future, Washington, DC, USA.
- Frias-Lopez, J., Y. Shi, G. W. Tyson, M. L. Coleman, S. C. Schuster, S. W. Chisholm, and E. F. DeLong. 2008. Microbial community gene expression in ocean surface waters. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 3805-3810.
- Gage, S. H. 2003. Climate variability in the North Central Region: Characterizing drought severity patterns. Pages 56-73 in D. Greenland, D. Goodin, and R. Smith, eds. *Climate Variability and Ecosystem Response at Long Term Ecological Research Sites*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Gage, S. H., and G. R. Safir. 2010. Biophysical and geographic constraints to agriculture: Why we farm where we farm. *LTER Synthesis Book* (in prep.)
- Gage, S. H., and M. K. Mukerji. 1978. Crop losses associated with grasshoppers in relation to economics of crop production. *J. Econ. Ent.* 71: 487-498.
- Gallaher, C.M. and S.S. Snapp. 2010. The influence of cropping systems on bioavailability and partitioning of soil phosphorus. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, in review.
- Gans, J., M. Wolinsky, and J. M. Dunbar. 2005. Computational improvements reveal great bacterial diversity and high metal toxicity in soil. *Science* 309: 1387-1390.
- Gardiner, M.M. and D.A. Landis. 2007. Impact of intraguild predation by adult *Harmonia axyridis* (Coleoptera : Coccinellidae) on *Aphis glycines* (Hemiptera : Aphididae) biological control in cage studies. *Biological Control* 40: 386-395.
- Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, C.D. DiFonzo, M. O'Neal, J. Chacon, M. Wayo, N. Schmidt, E. Mueller, and G.E. Heimpel. 2009b. Landscape diversity enhances biological control of an introduced crop pest in the north-central USA. *Ecological Applications* 19: 143-154.
- Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, N. Schmidt, M. O'Neal, E. Mueller, J. Chacon, G.E. Heimpel, and C.D. DiFonzo. 2009a. Landscape composition influences patterns of native and exotic lady beetle abundance. *Diversity and Distributions* 15: 554-564.
- Gelfand, I., S. K. Hamilton, and G. P. Robertson. 2010. Positive feedback between increasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and ecosystem productivity *American Geophysical Union*, San Francisco.

- Gelfand, I., S. S. Snapp, and G. P. Robertson. 2010. Energy efficiency of conventional, organic, and alternative cropping systems at a site in the U.S. Midwest. *Environmental Science & Technology*, in revision.
- Girard, P., I. Fantin-Cruz, S. M. Loverde de Oliveira, and S. K. Hamilton. 2010. Small-scale spatial variation of inundation dynamics in a floodplain of the Pantanal (Brazil). *Hydrobiologia* 638: 223-233.
- Glover, J. D., C. M. Cox, and J. P. Reganold. 2007. Future farming: A return to roots? *Scientific American* 297: 82-89.
- Gomez-Alvarez, V., T. K. Teal, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. Systematic artifacts in metagenomes from complex microbial communities. *ISME Journal* 3: 1314-1317.
- Gough, L., C. W. Osenberg, K. L. Gross, and S. L. Collins. 2000. Fertilization effects on species density and primary productivity in herbaceous plant communities. *Oikos* 89: 428-439.
- Guogh, L., K.L. Gross, K. Suding et al. In prep. Community and clonal species responses to fertilization/resource manipulations.
- Grace, J. B., T. M. Anderson, M. D. Smith, E. Seabloom, S. J. Andelman, G. Meche, E. Weiher, L. K. Allain, H. Jutila, M. Sankaran, J. Knops, M. Ritchie, and M. Willig. 2007. Does species diversity limit productivity in natural grassland communities? *Ecology Letters* 10: 680-689
- Grace, P. R., and J. N. Ladd. 1995. *SOCRATES (Soil Organic Carbon Reserves and Transformation in Agroeco-Systems)*. CRC for Soil and Land Management, Adelaide, Australia.
- Grace, P. R., J. N. Ladd, G. P. Robertson, and S. H. Gage. 2006b. SOCRATES - A simple model for predicting long-term changes in soil organic carbon in terrestrial ecosystems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 38: 1172-1176.
- Grace, P. R., M. Colunga-Garcia, S. H. Gage, G. P. Robertson, and G. R. Safir. 2006a. The potential impact of agricultural management and climate change on soil organic carbon resources in terrestrial ecosystems of the North Central Region of the United States. *Ecosystems* 9: 816-827.
- Grace, P. R., G. P. Robertson, N. Millar, M. Colunga-Garcia, B. Basso, and S. H. Gage. 2010. The contribution of maize cropping in the Midwest USA to global warming: a regional estimate. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, in review.
- Grandy, A. S., and G. P. Robertson. 2006. Initial cultivation of a temperate-region soil immediately accelerates aggregate turnover and CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes. *Global Change Biology* 12: 1507-1520.
- Grandy, A. S., and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Land use intensity effects on soil C accumulation rates and mechanisms. *Ecosystems* 10: 59-74.
- Grandy, A. S., T. D. Loecke, S. Parr, and G. P. Robertson. 2006. Long-term trends in nitrous oxide emissions, soil nitrogen, and crop yields of till and no-till cropping systems. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 35:1487-1495.
- Gross, K. L., M. R. Willig, L. Gough, R. Inouye, and S. B. Cox. 2000. Species density and productivity at different spatial scales in herbaceous plant communities. *Oikos* 89: 417-427.
- Gross, K., and S. A. Emery. 2007. Succession and restoration in Michigan old-field communities. Pages 162-179 in V. Kramer and R. J. Hobbs, eds. *Old-Fields: Dynamics and Restoration of Abandoned Farmland*. Island Press, Washington, DC.
- Hall, R.O. Jr., J.L. Tank, D.J. Sobota, P.J. Mulholland, J.M. O'Brien, W.K. Dodds, J.R. Webster, H.M. Valett, G.C. Poole, B.J. Peterson, J.L. Meyer, W.H. McDowell, S.L. Johnson, S.K. Hamilton, N.B. Grimm, S.V. Gregory, C.N. Dahm, L.W. Cooper, L.R. Ashkenas, S.M. Thomas, R.W. Sheibley, J.D. Potter, B.R. Niederlehner, L.T. Johnson, A.M. Helton, C. Crenshaw, A.J. Burgin, M.J. Bernot, J.J. Beaulieu, and C. Arango. 2009. Nitrate removal in stream ecosystems measured by <sup>15</sup>N addition experiments: 1. Total uptake. *Limnology and Oceanography* 54: 653-665.
- Hamady, M., C. Lozupone, and R. Knight. 2010. Fast UniFrac: Facilitation high-throughput phylogenetic analyses of microbial communities including analysis of pyrosequencing and PhyloChip data. *ISME J.* 4: 17-27.
- Hamilton, S.K. 2010. Changes in water quality along hydrologic flow paths in an agricultural landscape. *LTER synthesis book* (in prep.).

- Hamilton, S.K., A.L. Kurzman, C. Arango, L. Jin, and G.P. Robertson. 2007. Evidence for carbon sequestration by agricultural liming. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 21, GB2021, doi:10.1029/2006GB002738.
- Hamilton, S.K., J.L. Tank, D.F. Raikow, E. Siler, N.J. Dorn, and N. Leonard. 2004. The role of instream vs. allochthonous N in stream food webs: Modeling the results of a nitrogen isotope addition experiment. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 23: 429-448.
- Hamilton, S.K., J.L. Tank, D.F. Raikow, W.M. Wollheim, B.J. Peterson, and J.R. Webster. 2001. Nitrogen uptake and transformation in a midwestern US stream: A stable isotope enrichment study. *Biogeochemistry* 54: 297-340.
- Haygarth, P. 1997. *Agriculture as a source of phosphorus transfer to water: Sources and pathways*. Scientific Committee on Phosphates in Europe (SCOPE) Newsletter 21, June 1997. Available at <http://www.ceep-phosphates.org>.
- He, Z. L., T. J. Gentry, C. W. Schadt, L. Wu, J. Liebich, S. C. Chong, Z. Huang, W. Wu, B. Gu, P. M. Jardine, C. Criddle, and J. Zhou. 2007. GeoChip: a comprehensive microarray for investigating biogeochemical, ecological and environmental processes. *ISME J.* 1: 67-77.
- Hector, A., B. Schmid, C. Belerkuhnlein, M. C. Caldeira et al.. 1999. Plant diversity and productivity experiments in European grasslands. *Science* 286:1123-1127.
- Hoben, J. P. 2009. *On-farm Nitrous Oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) Response to Nitrogen Fertilizer in Corn Cropping Systems*. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Hoben, J. P., R. J. Gehl, G. P. Robertson, N. Millar, and P. R. Grace. 2010. Nitrous oxide emissions across a nitrogen fertilizer gradient in production scale corn fields. In review.
- Hoehn, J. P. 1991. Valuing the multidimensional impacts of environmental policy: Theory and methods. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 73: 289-299.
- Hood-Nowotny, R. and B. G. J. Knols. 2007. Stable isotope methods in biological and ecological studies of arthropods. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* 124: 3–16.
- Huizinga, K.M. 2006. *The diversity of dissimilatory nitrate reducers in an agroecosystem*. Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- Hyndman, D.W., F.D. Day-Lewis, and K. Singha, eds., 2007, Subsurface hydrology: Data integration for properties and processes, *American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph Series* Volume 171, doi:10.1029/170GM01, 253 pp.
- IPCC, 2007. *Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, Core Writing Team, R.K Pachauri and A. Reisinger (eds.), IPCC, Geneva.
- Isaacs, R., J. Tuell, A. Fiedler, M. Gardiner, and D.A. Landis. 2009. Maximizing arthropod-mediated ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes: the role of native plants. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7: 196-203.
- Janssen, P. H. 2006. Identifying the dominant soil bacterial taxa in libraries of 16S rRNA and 16S rRNA genes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 1719-1728.
- Jayawickreme, D. H., R. L. Van Dam, and D. W. Hyndman, 2008, Subsurface imaging of vegetation, climate, and root-zone moisture interactions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35, L18404, doi:10.1029/2008GL034690.
- Jin, L., S.K. Hamilton, and L.M. Walter. 2008b. Mineral weathering rates in glacial drift soils (SW Michigan, USA): New constraints from seasonal sampling of waters and gases at soil monoliths. *Chemical Geology* 249: 129-154.
- Jin, L., Williams, E., Szramek, K., Walter, L.M. and Hamilton, S.K. 2008a. Silicate and carbonate mineral weathering in soil profiles developed on Pleistocene glacial drift (Michigan, USA): Mass balances based on soil water geochemistry. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 72: 1027-1042.
- Johnson N.C., J.H. Graham, and F.A. Smith. 1997. Functioning of mycorrhizal associations along the mutualism-parasitism continuum. *New Phytologist* 135: 575-586.



- Jolejole, M.C.B. 2009. *Trade-offs, Incentives and the Supply of Ecosystem Services from Cropland*. M.S. thesis. Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- Jolejole, M. C. B., S. M. Swinton, and F. Lupi. 2009b Incentives to supply enhanced ecosystem services from cropland. Selected paper, Agricultural and Applied Economics Association 2009 annual meeting, July 26-29, Milwaukee, WI.
- Jolejole, M. C. B., S. M. Swinton, G. P. Robertson, and S. P. Syswerda. 2009a. *Profitability and environmental stewardship for row crop production: Are there trade-offs?* Contributed paper, International Association of Agricultural Economists 2009 Triennial Conference, Aug. 22-28, Beijing, China.
- Kaiser, M.E., T. Noma, M.J. Brewer, K.S. Pike, J.R. Vockeroth, and S.D. Gaimari. 2007. Hymenopteran parasitoids and dipteran predators found using soybean aphid after its midwestern United States invasion. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 100: 196-205.
- Karst J, Marczak L, Jones MD, et al 2008 . The mutualism-parasitism continuum in ectomycorrhiza: A quantitative assessment using meta-analysis. *Ecology* 89: 1032-1042
- Kehew, A. E., W. T. Straw, W. K. Steinmann, P. G. Barrese, G. Passarella, and W. Peng. 1996. Ground-water quality and flow in a shallow glaciofluvial aquifer impacted by agricultural contamination, *Ground Water* 34: 491-500.
- Kiers, E. T., S. A. West, and R. F. Denison. 2003. Host sanctions and the legume-rhizobium mutualism. *Nature* 425:78-81.
- Knapp, A.K., C. Beier, D.D. Briske, et al. 2008. Consequences of more extreme precipitation regimes for terrestrial ecosystems. *BioScience* 58: 811-821.
- Knapp A.K., P.A. Fay, J.M. Blair, et al. 2002. Rainfall variability, carbon cycling and plant species diversity in a mesic grassland. *Science* 298: 2202-2205
- Knapp A.K. and M.D. Smith. 2001 Variation among biomes in temporal dynamics of aboveground primary production. *Science* 291: 481-484.
- Kravchenko, A. N., G. P. Robertson, X. Hao, and D. G. Bullock. 2006. Management practice effects on surface total carbon: Difference in spatial variability patterns. *Agronomy Journal* 98: 1559-1568.
- Kravchenko, A. N., G. P. Robertson, K. D. Thelen, and R. R. Harwood. 2005. Management, topographical, and weather effects on spatial variability of crop grain yields. *Agronomy Journal* 97: 514-523.
- Kravchenko, A.N. and G.P. Robertson. 2010. How many replications are needed for comparing whole-profile soil C stocks: the danger of assuming too much from analyses of too little. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, in review.
- Kurzman, A .L. 2006. *Changes in major solute chemistry as water infiltrates soils: Comparisons between managed agroecosystems and unmanaged vegetation*. Ph.D. Thesis, Michigan State University.
- Landis, D.A. 1994. Arthropod sampling in agricultural landscapes: ecological considerations. pp. 15-31. in L. P. Pedigo and G. D. Buntin, (eds. *Handbook of Sampling Methods for Arthropod Pests in Agriculture*. CRC Press.
- Landis, D.A. and P.C. Marino. 1999. Conserving parasitoid communities of native pests: implications for landscape structure. pp. 38-51. In. L. Charlet and G. Brewer (eds.) *Biological Control of Native or Indigenous Pests*. Proc. Thomas Say Publications in Entomology. Entomological Society of America. Lanham, Maryland.
- Landis, D.A., M.M. Gardiner, W. van der Werf, and S.M. Swinton. 2008. Increasing corn for biofuel production reduces biocontrol services in agricultural landscapes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 20552-20557.
- Lee, Z. M. P., C. Bussema, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. rrnDB: documenting the number of rRNA and tRNA genes in bacteria and archaea. *Nucleic Acids Research* 37: D489-D493.
- Levine, T., K. Teal, G. P. Robertson and T. M. Schmidt. 2010. Agriculture's impact on microbial diversity and the associated flux of greenhouse gases, in review.
- Loecke, T. D., and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Soil resource heterogeneity in terms of litter aggregation promotes nitrous oxide fluxes and slows decomposition. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 41: 228-235.

- LTER (U.S. Long Term Ecological Research Network). 2007. The Decadal Plan for LTER: Integrative Science for Society and the Environment. *LTER Network Office Publication Series No. 24*, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- Lobell, D. B., K. G. Cassman, and C. B. Field. 2009. Crop yield gaps: Their importance, magnitudes, and causes. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources* 34:179-204.
- Loreau, M., S. Naeem, P. Inchausti, J. et al. 2001. Biodiversity and ecosystem functioning: current knowledge and future challenges. *Science* 294:804-808.
- Lupi, F., R. Shupp, S. M. Swinton, and Vangjel. 2009. *Experiments on the performance of conservation auctions: You can cheap talk students but not farmers*. Dept. of Agricultural, Food, and Resource Economics, Michigan State University (in prep).
- MacArthur, R. H. 1955. Fluctuations of animal populations and a measure of community stability. *Ecology* 36:533-536.
- Matson, P. A., W. J. Parton, A. G. Power, and M. J. Swift. 1997. Agricultural Intensification and Ecosystem Properties. *Science* 277: 504.
- May, R. M. 1973. *Stability and complexity in model ecosystems*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- McSwiney, C. P., and G. P. Robertson. 2005. Non-linear response of N<sub>2</sub>O flux to incremental fertilizer addition in a continuous maize (*Zea mays* sp.) cropping system. *Global Change Biology* 11: 1712-1719.
- McSwiney, C. P., S. Bohm, P. R. Grace, and G. P. Robertson. 2010a. Greenhouse gas emissions calculator for grain and biofuel farming systems. *Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education*, in press.
- McSwiney, C. P., S. S. Snapp, and L. E. Gentry. 2010b. Use of N immobilization to tighten the N cycle in conventional agroecosystems. *Ecological Applications*, in press.
- Melillo, J. M., J. M. Reilly, D. W. Kicklighter, A. C. Gurge, T. W. Cronin, S. Paltsev, B. S. Felzer, X. Wang, A. P. Sokolov, and C. A. Schlosser. 2009. Indirect emissions from biofuels: How important? *Science* 326:1397-1399.
- Micallef, S. A., S. Channer, M. P. Shiaris, and A. Colon-Carmona. 2009. Plant age and genotype impact the progression of bacterial community succession in the *Arabidopsis* rhizosphere. *Plant Signaling & Behavior* 4: 777-780.
- Millar, N., G. P. Robertson, P. R. Grace, R. J. Gehl and J. P. Hoben. 2010. Nitrogen fertilizer management for nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) mitigation in intensive corn (Maize) production: an emissions reduction protocol for US Midwest agriculture. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* DOI 10.1007/s11027-010-9212-7, in press.
- Mittelbach, G. G., C. S. Steiner, K. L. Gross, H. Reynolds, S. M. Scheiner, R. B. Waide, M. R. Willig, and S. I. Dodson. 2001. What is the observed relationship between species richness and productivity? *Ecology* 82: 2381-2396.
- Mulholland, P. J., A. M. Helton, G. C. Poole, R. O. Hall, Jr., S. K. Hamilton, B. J. Peterson, J. L. Tank, L. R. Ashkenas, L. W. Cooper, C. N. Dahm, W. K. Dodds, S. Findlay, S. V. Gregory, N. B. Grimm, S. L. Johnson, W. H. McDowell, J. L. Meyer, H. M. Valett, J. R. Webster, C. Arango, J. J. Beaulieu, M. J. Bernot, A. J. Burgin, C. Crenshaw, L. Johnson, B. R. Niederlehner, J. M. O'Brien, J. D. Potter, R. W. Sheibley, D. J. Sobota, and S. M. Thomas. 2008. Stream denitrification across biomes and effects of anthropogenic nitrate loading. *Nature* 452:202-205.
- Mulholland, P. J., R. O. Hall, Jr., D. J. Sobota, W. K. Dodds, S. Findlay, N. B. Grimm, S. K. Hamilton, W. H. McDowell, J. M. O'Brien, J. L. Tank, L. R. Ashkenas, L. W. Cooper, C. N. Dahm, S. V. Gregory, S. L. Johnson, J. L. Meyer, B. J. Peterson, G. C. Poole, H. M. Valett, J. R. Webster, C. Arango, J. J. Beaulieu, M. J. Bernot, A. J. Burgin, C. Crenshaw, A. M. Helton, L. T. Johnson, B. R. Niederlehner, J. D. Potter, R. W. Sheibley, and S. M. Thomas. 2009. Nitrate removal in stream ecosystems measured by <sup>15</sup>N addition experiments: 2. Denitrification. *Limnology and Oceanography* 54:666-680.

- Nemergut, D. R., S. P. Anderson, C. C. Cleveland, A. P. Martin, A. E. Miller, A. Seimon, and S. K. Schmidt. 2007. Microbial community succession in an unvegetated, recently deglaciated soil. *Microbial Ecology* 53: 110-122.
- Nizeyimana, E. L., G. W. Petersen, M. L. Imhoff, H. R. Sinclair, S. W. Waltman, D. S. Reed-Margtan, E. R. Levine, and J. M. Russo. 2001. Assessing the impact of land conversion to urban use on soils with different productivity levels in the USA. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 65: 391-402.
- Ohl, C. and S. M. Swinton .2010. Linking environmental and societal dynamics in long-term research. Chap. 27 in Müller, F., C. Baessler, H. Schubert and S. Klotz, eds. *Long-term Ecological Research: Between Theory and Application*. Springer, in press.
- Oliveira, M. D., S. K. Hamilton, and C. M. Jacobi. 2010. Forecasting the expansion of the invasive golden mussel *Limnoperna fortunei* in Brazilian and North American rivers based on its occurrence in the Paraguay River and Pantanal wetland of Brazil. *Aquatic Invasions*, in press.
- Oliveira, M. D., S. K. Hamilton, D. F. Calheiros, and C. M. Jacobi. 2010. Importance of oxygen depletion events in controlling the invasive golden mussel (*Limnoperna fortunei* Dunker, 1857) in rivers and wetlands of the Brazilian Pantanal. *Wetlands*, in press.
- Ostrom, N. E., R. Sutka, P. H. Ostrom, A. S. Grandy, K. M. Huizinga, H. Gandhi, J. C. von Fischere, G. P. Robertson. 2010. Isotopologue data reveal bacterial denitrification as the primary source of N<sub>2</sub>O during a high flux event following cultivation of a native temperate grassland *Soil Biology & Biochemistry*, in press, doi:10.1016/j.soilbio.2009.12.003
- Pace, N. R. 1997. A molecular view of microbial diversity and the biosphere. *Science* 276: 734-740.
- Parkhurst, G. M., and J. F. Shogren. 2003. Evaluating incentive mechanisms for conserving habitat. *Natural Resources Journal* 43: 1093-1149.
- Parkhurst, G. M., J. F. Shogren, C. Bastian, P. Kivi, J. Donner, and R. B. W. Smith. 2002. Agglomeration bonus: An incentive mechanism to reunite fragmented habitat for biodiversity conservation. *Ecological Economics* 41: 305-328.
- Payne, E. K., A. J. Burgin, and S. K. Hamilton. 2009. Sediment nitrate manipulation using porewater equilibrators reveals potential for N and S coupling in freshwaters. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology* 54:233-241. doi: 10.3354/ame01272.
- Peters, D., C. M. Lancy, A. E. Lug, S. L. Collins, C. T. Driscoll, P. M. Groffman, J. M. Grove, A. K. Knapp, T. K. Kratz, M. D. Ohman, R. B. Waide, and J. Yao. 2010. *EcoTrends: Long-term Trends in Ecological Systems*. USDA Agricultural Research Service Publication No. XX.
- Peterson, B. J., W. M. Wollheim, P. J. Mulholland, J. R. Webster, J. L. Meyer, J. L. Tank, E. Marti, W. B. Bowden, H. M. Valett, A. E. Hershey, W. B. McDowell, W. K. Dodds, S. K. Hamilton, S. Gregory, and D. D. Morrall. 2001. Control of nitrogen export from watersheds by headwater streams. *Science* 292:86-90.
- Pike, K.S., P. Stary, M.J. Brewer, T. Noma, S. Langley, and M. Kaiser. 2007. A new species of *Binodoxys* (Hymenoptera : Braconidae : Aphidiinae), parasitoid of the soybean aphid, *Aphis glycines* Matsumura, with comments on biocontrol. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 109: 359-365.
- Raikow, D. F. and S. K. Hamilton. 2001. Bivalve diets in a midwestern U.S. stream: A stable isotope enrichment study. *Limnology and Oceanography* 46:514-522.
- Rappe, M. S. and S. J. Giovannoni. 2003. The uncultured microbial majority. *Annual Review of Microbiology* 57: 369-94.
- Reid, N. J. and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Controls on algal abundance in a eutrophic river with varying degrees of impoundment (Kalamazoo River, Michigan, USA). *Lake and Reservoir Management* 23:219-230.
- Reynolds, H. L., A. Packer, J. D. Bever, and K. Clay. 2003. Grassroots ecology: Plant-microbe-soil interactions as drivers of plant community structure and dynamics. *Ecology* 84: 2281-2291.
- Rheume, S. J. 1990. *Geohydrology and water quality of Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 1986-88*. U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 90-4028.
- Richter, D., and M. L. Mobley. 2009. Monitoring earth's critical zone. *Science* 326: 1067-1068.

- Robertson, G. P. 2004. Abatement of nitrous oxide, methane, and the other non-CO<sub>2</sub> greenhouse gases: The need for a systems approach. Pages 493-506 in C. B. Field and M. R. Raupach, eds. *The Global Carbon Cycle*. Island Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. Groffman. 2007. Nitrogen transformations. Pages 341-364 in E. A. Paul ed. *Soil Microbiology, Biochemistry, and Ecology*. Springer, New York, New York, USA.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. R. Grace. 2004. Greenhouse gas fluxes in tropical and temperate agriculture: The need for a full-cost accounting of global warming potentials. *Environment, Development and Sustainability* 6: 51-63.
- Robertson, G. P., and S. M. Swinton. 2005. Reconciling agricultural productivity and environmental integrity: A grand challenge for agriculture. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3: 38-46.
- Robertson, G. P., E. A. Paul, and R. R. Harwood. 2000. Greenhouse gases in intensive agriculture: Contributions of individual gases to the radiative forcing of the atmosphere. *Science* 289: 1922-1925.
- Robertson, G. P., J. C. Broome, E. A. Chornesky, J. R. Frankenberger, P. Johnson, M. Lipson, J. A. Miranowski, E. D. Owens, D. Pimentel, and L. A. Thrupp. 2004. Rethinking the vision for environmental research in U.S. agriculture. *BioScience* 54: 61-65.
- Robertson, G. P., S. K. Hamilton, W. J. Parton, and S. J. Del Grosso. 2010a. The biogeochemistry of bioenergy landscapes: Carbon, nitrogen, and water considerations. *Ecological Applications*, in press.
- Robertson, G. P., S. K. Hamilton, W. J. Parton, and S. J. Del Grosso. 2010b. Growing plants for fuel: Predicting effects on water, soil, and the atmosphere. *Issues in Ecology*, in press.
- Robertson, G. P., V. H. Dale, O. C. Doering, S. P. Hamburg, J. M. Melillo, M. M. Wander, W. J. Parton, P. R. Adler, J. N. Barney, R. M. Cruse, C. S. Duke, P. M. Fearnside, R. F. Follett, H. K. Gibbs, J. Goldemberg, D. J. Miadenoff, D. Ojima, M. W. Palmer, A. Sharpley, L. Wallace, K. C. Weathers, J. A. Wiens, and W. W. Wilhelm. 2008. Sustainable biofuels redux. *Science* 322: 49.
- Robertson, G.P. and P.M. Vitousek. 2009. Nitrogen in agriculture: balancing the cost of an essential resource. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources*, 34:97-125.
- Robinson, T.M.P. and K.L. Gross. in prep. Altered emergence of agricultural weeds in response to precipitation variability.
- Rui, J., J. Peng, and Y. Lu. 2009. Succession of bacterial populations during plant residue decomposition in rice field soil. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 75: 4879-4886.
- Saad, D. A. 2008. Agriculture-related trends in groundwater quality of the glacial deposits aquifer, central Wisconsin. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 37:S-209-S-225.
- Sambrook, J., E. F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis. 1989. *Molecular Cloning: Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edition*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
- Scherber C., P.N. Mwangi, V.M. Temperton et al. 2006. Effects of plant diversity on invertebrate herbivory in experimental grasslands. *Oecologia* 147:489-500
- Schloss, P. D., and J. Handelsman. 2006. Introducing SONS, a tool for operational taxonomic unit-based comparisons of microbial community memberships and structures. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 6773-6779.
- Schloss, P. D., S. L. Westcott, T. Ryabin, J. R. Hall, M. Hartmann, E. B. Hollister, R. A. Lesniewski, B. B. Oakley, D. H. Parks, C. J. Robinson, J. W. Sahl, B. Stres, G. G. Thallinger, D. J. Van Horn, and C. F. Weber. 2009. Introducing mothur: Open-Source, Platform-Independent, Community-Supported Software for Describing and Comparing Microbial Communities. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 75: 7537-7541.
- Schmidt, S. K., E. K. Costello, D. R. Nemergut, C. C. Cleveland, S. C. Reed, M. N. Weintraub, A. F. Meyer, and A. M. Martin. 2007. Biogeochemical consequences of rapid microbial turnover and seasonal succession in soil. *Ecology* 88: 1379-1385.
- Schmidt, S. K., S. C. Reed, D. R. Nemergut, A. S. Grandy, C. C. Cleveland, M. N. Weintraub, A. W. Hill, E. K. Costello, A. F. Meyer, J. C. Neff, and A. M. Martin. 2008. The earliest stages of ecosystem succession in high-elevation (5000 metres above sea level), recently deglaciated soils. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 275: 2793-2802.

- Schutte, U. M., Z. Abdo, S. J. Bent, C. J. Williams, G. M. Schneider, B. Solheim, and L. J. Forney. 2009. Bacterial succession in a glacier foreland of the High Arctic. *ISME J.* 3: 1258-1268.
- Searchinger, T. D., S. P. Hamburg, J. Milillo, W. L. Chameides, P. Havlik, D. M. Kammen, G. E. Likens, R. N. Lubowski, M. Obersteiner, M. Oppenheimer, G. P. Robertson, W. H. Schlesinger, and G. D. Tilman. 2009. Fixing a critical climate accounting error. *Science* 326: 527-528.
- Seitzinger, S., J.A. Harrison, J. K. Bohlke, A.F. Bouwman, R. Lowrance, B. Peterson, et al. 2006. Denitrification across landscapes and waterscapes: A synthesis. *Ecological Applications* 16: 2064-2090.
- Senthikumar, S., B. Basso, A. N. Kravchenko, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Contemporary evidence for soil carbon loss under different crop management systems and never tilled grassland in the U.S. corn belt. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 73: 2078-2086.
- Smith N., M.D. Smith, A.K. Knapp, and S.L. Collins, 2009. A framework for assessing ecosystem dynamics in response to chronic resource alteration induced by global change. *Ecology* 90:3279-3289.
- Smith, R. G., and K. L. Gross. 2007. Assembly of weed communities along a crop diversity gradient. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 44: 1046-1056.
- Smith, R. G., F. D. Menalled, and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Temporal yield variability under conventional and alternative management systems. *Agronomy Journal* 99: 1629-1634.
- Smith, R. G., K. L. Gross, and G. P. Robertson. 2008. Effects of crop diversity on agroecosystem function: Crop yield response. *Ecosystems* 11: 355-366.
- Smucker, A. J. M., E. J. Park, J. Dormer, and R. Horn. 2007. Soil micropore contributions to soluble carbon flux rates and microbial community responses within macro-aggregates. *Vadose Zone Journal* 6:282-290.
- Snapp, S.S. 2008. Agroecology: principles and practice. pp. 53-88 in S.S. Snapp and B. Pound (eds.) *Agricultural Systems: Agroecology and Rural Innovation for Development*. Academic Press, NY.
- Sogin, M. L., H. G. Morrison, J. A. Huber, D. Mark Welch, S. M. Huse, P. R. Neal, J. M. Arrieta, and G. J. Herndl. 2006. Microbial diversity in the deep sea and the underexplored "rare biosphere". *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103: 12115-12120.
- Stevenson, B. S., S. A. Eichorst, J. T. Wertz, and T. M. Schmidt. 2004. New strategies for cultivation and detection of previously uncultured microbes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 70: 4748-4755.
- Suding, K. N., and K. L. Gross. 2006. How systems change: Succession, multiple states and restoration trajectories. In M. Palmer, D. Falk, and J. Zedler, eds. *Foundations of Restoration Ecology*. Island Press.
- Suding, K. N., K. L. Gross, and G. Houseman. 2004. Alternative states and positive feedbacks in restoration ecology. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 19: 46-53.
- Suding, K. N., S. L. Collins, L. Gough, C. Clark, E. E. Cleland, K. L. Gross, D. G. Milchunas, and S. Pennings. 2005. Functional- and abundance-based mechanisms explain diversity loss due to N fertilization. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 102: 4387-4392.
- Suwanwaree, P., and G.P. Robertson. 2005. Methane oxidation in forest, successional, and no-till agricultural ecosystems: Effects of nitrogen and soil disturbance. *Soil Society of America Journal* 69: 1722-1729.
- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and S. K. Hamilton, eds. 2007a. Ecosystem services in agriculture. *Ecological Economics* (special issue)64:245-498.
- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and S. K. Hamilton. 2007b. Ecosystem services and agriculture: cultivating agricultural ecosystems for diverse benefits. *Ecological Economics* 64:245-252.
- Swinton, S., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and D. Landis. 2006. Ecosystem services from agriculture: Looking beyond the usual suspects. *American Agricultural Economics Association (AAEA) Annual Meeting*, Long Beach, California, USA.
- Syswerda, S. P., B. Basso, S. K. Hamilton, J. Taurig, and G. P. Robertson. 2010a. Management intensity and long-term nitrate loss in an Upper Midwest cropping system. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, in review.

- Syswerda, S.P., A.T. Corbin, D. Mokma, A.N. Kravchenko, and G.P. Robertson. 2010b. Agricultural management and soil carbon storage in surface vs. deep layers. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, in review.
- Syvitsky, J. P. M., C. J. Vörösmarty, A. J. Kettner & P. Green, 2005. Impact of humans on the flux of terrestrial sediment to the global coastal ocean. *Science* 308: 376-380.
- Tarlera, S., K. Jangid, A. H. Ivester, W. B. Whitman, and M. A. Williams. 2008. Microbial community succession and bacterial diversity in soils during 77,000 years of ecosystem development. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 64: 129-140.
- Tilman, D., P. B. Reich, J. Knops, D. Wedin, T. Mielke, and C. Lehman. 2001. Diversity and productivity in a long-term grassland experiment. *Science* 294:843-845.
- Tilman, D., P. B. Reich, and J. M. H. Knops. 2006. Biodiversity and ecosystem stability in a decade-long grassland experiment. *Nature* 441:629-632.
- Tilman, D., K. G. Cassman, P. A. Matson, R. Naylor, and S. Polasky. 2002. Agricultural sustainability and intensive production practices. *Nature* 418: 671-677.
- Tilman, D., R. Socolow, J. A. Foley, J. Hill, E. Larson, L. Lynd, S. Pacala, J. Reilly, T. Searchinger, and C. Somerville. 2009. Beneficial biofuels - the food, energy, and environment trilemma. *Science* 325:270.
- Turnbaugh, P. J., R. E. Ley, M. A. Mahowald, V. Magrini, E. R. Mardis, and J. I. Gordon. 2006. An obesity-associated gut microbiome with increased capacity for energy harvest. *Nature* 444: 1027-1031.
- Van Nostrand, J. D., W. M. Wu, L. Y. Wu, Y. Deng, J. Carley, S. Carroll, Z. L. He, B. H. Gu, J. Luo, C. S. Criddle, D. B. Watson, P. M. Jardine, T. L. Marsh, J. M. Tiedje, T. C. Hazen, and J. Z. Zhou. 2009. GeoChip-based analysis of functional microbial communities during the reoxidation of a bioreduced uranium-contaminated aquifer. *Environmental Microbiology* 11: 2611-2626.
- Vitousek, P. M., R. Naylor, T. Crews, M. B. David, L. E. Drinkwater, H. E., P. J. Johnes, J. Katzenberger, L. A. Martinelli, P. A. Matson, G. Nziguheba, D. Ojima, C. A. Palm, G. P. Robertson, P. A. Sanchez, A. R. Townsend, and F. S. Zhang. 2009. Nutrient imbalances in agricultural development. *Science* 324: 1519-1520.
- Wang, F. P., H. Y. Zhou, J. Meng, X. T. Peng, L. J. Jiang, P. Sun, C. L. Zhang, J. D. Van Nostrand, Y. Deng, Z. L. He, L. Y. Wu, J. H. Zhou, and X. Xiao. 2009. GeoChip-based analysis of metabolic diversity of microbial communities at the Juan de Fuca Ridge hydrothermal vent. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106: 4840-4845.
- Weltzin, J.F., M.E. Loik, S. Schwinning. 2003. Assessing the response of terrestrial ecosystems to potential changes in precipitation. *BioScience* 53: 941-952.
- Whitmire, S. L. and S. K. Hamilton. 2008. Rates of anaerobic microbial metabolism in wetlands of divergent hydrology on a glacial landscape. *Wetlands* 28:703-714.
- Whitmire, S.L. and S.K. Hamilton. 2005. Rapid removal of nitrate and sulfate by freshwater wetland sediments. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 34: 2062-2071.
- Wilke, B. J., and J. Kunkle. 2009. What does agriculture have to do with climate change? *Teaching Issues and Experiments in Ecology* 6: Issues Figure Set #3 [online].  
[http://tiee.ecoed.net/vol/v6/figure\\_sets/climate\\_change/abstract.html](http://tiee.ecoed.net/vol/v6/figure_sets/climate_change/abstract.html).
- Wilson, M. A., and J. P. Hoehn. 2006. Valuing environmental goods and services using benefit transfer: The state-of-the art and science. *Ecological Economics* 60: 335-342.
- Wossink, A., and S. Swinton. 2007. Jointness in production and farmers' willingness to supply non-marketed ecosystem services. *Ecological Economics* 64: 297-304.
- Wuebbles, D. J. 2009. Nitrous oxide: No laughing matter. *Science* 326:56-57.
- Young, V. B., and T. M. Schmidt. 2004. Antibiotic-associated diarrhea accompanied by large-scale alterations in the composition of the fecal microbiota. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 42: 1203-1206.
- Youssef, N. H., and M. S. Elshahed. 2009. Diversity rankings among bacterial lineages in soil. *ISME J.* 3: 305-313.

- Zak, D. R., C. B. Blackwood, and M. P. Waldrop. 2006. A molecular dawn for biogeochemistry. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 21: 288-295.
- Zhang, W., and S. M. Swinton. 2009. Incorporating natural enemies in an economic threshold for dynamically optimal pest management. *Ecological Modelling* 220:1315-1324.
- Zhang, W., T. H. Ricketts, C. Kremen, K. Carney, and S. M. Swinton. 2007. Ecosystem services and dis-services to agriculture. *Ecological Economics* 64:253-260.
- Zhang, W., W. van der Werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2010. Spatially optimal habitat management for enhancing natural control of an invasive agricultural pest: Soybean aphid. *Resource and Energy Economics*, in press.
- Zhou, J., M. A. Bruns, and J. M. Tiedje. 1996. DNA recovery from soils of diverse composition. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 62: 316-322.

## 8.0 Biographies

### 8.1 Participant Summary

#### Co-Principal Investigators

---

G. Philip Robertson (PI/PD)

Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences and KBS

Katherine L. Gross

Dept. of Plant Biology and KBS

Stephen K. Hamilton

Depts. of Zoology & Geol. Sci., and KBS

Douglas A. Landis

Dept. of Entomology

Thomas M. Schmidt

Dept. of Microbiol. & Molecular Genetics

Sieglinde S. Snapp

Depts. of Crop & Soil Science., and KBS

Scott M. Swinton

Dept. of Agric, Food, & Resource Economics

#### Co-Investigators

---

Charles W. Anderson

Dept. of Teacher Education

Bruno Basso

Dept. Crop Systems, Forestry, & Env. Sciences,  
Univ. of Basilicata, Italy

George W. Bird

Dept. of Entomology

Douglas D. Buhler

Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences

Jiquan Chen

Dept. of Environ Sciences, Univ. of Toledo

Jeffrey K. Conner

KBS & Dept. of Plant Biology

Frank B. Dazzo

Dept. of Microbiol. & Molecular Genetics

Julie E. Doll

KBS & MSU Extension

Stuart H. Gage

Dept. of Entomology

Mary M. Gardiner

Dept. of Entomology, Ohio State University

Peter R. Grace

Dept. of Environ. Science, Queensland Univ Tech

A. Stuart Grandy

Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences

Craig K. Harris

Dept. of Sociology

David W. Hyndman

Dept. of Geological Sciences

Rufus Isaacs

Dept. of Entomology

Christopher A. Klausmeier

KBS & Dept. of Plant Biology

Alexandra N. Kravchenko

Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences

Jennifer A. Lau

KBS & Dept. of Plant Biology

Jay T. Lennon

KBS & Dept. of Micro. & Molecular Genetics

Shu-Guang Li

Dept. of Civil and Environmental Engineering

Elena Litchman

KBS & Dept. of Zoology

Frank Lupi

Depts. of Agric, Food, & Resource Economics  
and Fisheries & Wildlife

Carolyn M. Malmstrom

Dept. of Plant Biology

Carolyn A. Masiello

Dept. of Earth Science, Rice University

Sherri J. Morris

Biology Dept., Bradley Univ.

Dale R. Mutch

MSU Extension

Peggy H. Ostrom

Dept. of Geological Sciences

Nathaniel H. Ostrom

Dept. of Geological Sciences

Eldor A. Paul

NREL, Colorado State Univ

Jiaguo Qi

Dept. of Geography

Karen A. Renner

Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences

Daniel J. Rossman

MSU Extension

Gene R. Safir

Dept. of Plant Pathology

Douglas W. Schemske

Dept. of Plant Biology



J. Mark Scriber  
Dept. of Entomology  
Alvin J. M. Smucker  
Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences  
Diana L. Stuart  
KBS & Dept. of Sociology  
Kurt D. Thelen  
Dept. of Crop & Soil Sciences  
R. Greg Thorn  
Dept. of Biology, Univ. W. Ontario

James M. Tiedje  
Depts. of Crop & Soil Sciences and Microbiol.  
& Molecular Genetics  
Santiago Utsumi  
KBS & Dept. of Animal Science  
Remke L. Van Dam  
Dept. of Geological Sciences  
Michael A. Velbel  
Dept. of Geological Sciences  
Diana H. Wall  
NREL, Colorado State Univ

---

## 8.2 CV's for Co-PI's

### G. PHILIP ROBERTSON, LEAD PI

University Distinguished Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Dep. of Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060, (269) 671-2267; robertson@kbs.msu.edu

#### Education

1976 B.A. Biology, Hampshire College, Amherst, Massachusetts  
1980 Ph.D. Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, Indiana University

#### Professional Experience

1985 – now: Assistant., Associate, Full, and Univ. Distinguished Professor, Dept. of Crop and Soil Sciences and KBS, MSU  
2007 – now: Chair, NSF Long-term Ecological Research Network Science Council and Executive Board  
2006 – now: Research Leader for Sustainability, DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center, UW/MSU  
2005 – now: Co-Director (Lead PI), NSF GK-12 Program at KBS  
1988 – now: Director (Lead PI), NSF Long-term Ecological Research Program at KBS (KBS LTER)  
2002 – 2001: Visiting Scholar, CRC in Greenhouse Accounting, Univ. Queensland, Australia (sabbatic)  
1993 – 1994: Visiting Scholar, CRC-CSIRO, University of Adelaide, Australia (sabbatic)  
1980 – 1981: SCOPE-Mellon Postdoctoral Fellow, Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences  
1981 – 1984: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Michigan State University

#### Primary Research Interests

Nitrogen availability and retention in terrestrial ecosystems; greenhouse gas fluxes in agricultural landscapes; spatial variability of soil biological resources; functional significance of microbial diversity.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2007 – 2011: Chair, US LTER Network Executive Board and Science Council  
2009 – now: Member, DOE Biological and Environmental Research Advisory Committee (BERAC)  
2004 – 2007: Member, U.S. Carbon Cycle Scientific Steering Committee  
2000 – 2006: Member, Exec Committee, Consortium for Agric. Soils Mitigation of Greenhouse Gases  
2002 – now: Member, Science Committee, Ecological Society of America  
2004 – 2005: Co-Chair, Consortium of Regional Ecological Observatories (COREO-NEON)  
2004 – 2006: Co-Chair, Great Lakes Ecological Observatory for NEON (GLACEO)  
Editor: *Ecology/Ecological Monographs* (1988-1992); *Plant and Soil* (1984-1989); *Biogeochemistry* (2004-2009); *PNAS* (guest editor 2009, 2010)  
Legislative Presentations (2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2008, 2009): Briefings for the US House Science and Technology Committee; the US Senate Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry Committee; the US House Agriculture Committee; and the Secretary of Agriculture.

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal (full listing at [www.kbs.msu.edu/faculty/robertson/](http://www.kbs.msu.edu/faculty/robertson/))

- Robertson, G.P. and P.M. Vitousek. 2009. Nitrogen in agriculture: balancing the cost of an essential resource. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources* 34: 97-125.
- Robertson, G. P., V. H. Dale, O. C. Doering, S. P. Hamburg, J. M. Melillo, et al.. 2008. Sustainable biofuels redux. *Science* 322: 49-50.
- Robertson, G.P. and P. Groffman. 2007. Nitrogen transformations. Pages 341-364 in E.A. Paul, ed. *Soil Microbiology, Biochemistry, and Ecology*. Springer, N.Y.
- Robertson, G. P., and S. M. Swinton. 2005. Reconciling agricultural productivity and environmental integrity: A grand challenge for agriculture. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3: 38-46.
- Robertson, G. P., J. C. Broome, E. A. Chornesky, J. R. Frankenberger, P. Johnson, et al. 2004. Rethinking the vision for environmental research in U.S. agriculture. *BioScience* 54:61-65.

**KATHERINE L. GROSS, CO-PI**

University Distinguished Professor and Director, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Dept. of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060

Education

- 1975 B.S. Biology (with honors), Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa
- 1980 Ph.D. Zoology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan

Professional Experience

- 2005 – now: Director, Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 1995 – now: Professor and University Distinguished Professor (2005), Dept. of Plant Biology and KBS, Michigan State University
- 2002 – 2003: Sabbatical Fellow, NCEAS
- 1995 Visiting Scholar, University of Umea, Umea, Sweden
- 1987 – 1995: Associate Professor, Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 1980 – 1997: Assistant, Associate Professor, Botany Dept., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio

Primary Research Interests

Plant population and community ecology; productivity, resource heterogeneity and diversity in grasslands; determinants and consequences of diversity in agricultural ecosystems

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2009 Member NSF Bio-Informatics Postdoctoral panel; Co-Chair, NCEAS Mid-term site review panel
- 2008 – now: Member, Advisory Committee MSU ADVANCE project
- 2007 – now: Editor in Chief, *Oecologia* (Plant Population and Community Ecology)
- 2005 Co-chair, Biodiversity and Ecosystem Functions Committee, NEON Planning Grant
- 2000 – 2007: Chair, Selection Committee, National Parks Environmental Post-doctoral Fellowship Committee

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Cleland, E.E., C.M. Clark, S.L. Collins, J.E. Fargione, L. Gough, K.L. Gross, D.G. Milchunas, S.C. Pennings, W.D. Bowman, I.C. Burke, W.K. Lauenroth, G.P. Robertson, J.C. Simpson, D. Tilman, and K.N. Suding. 2008. Species responses to nitrogen fertilization in herbaceous plant communities, and associated species traits. *Ecology* 89:1175.
- Gross, K.L., G.G. Mittelbach, and H. Reynolds. 2005. Invasibility and grassland biodiversity: effects of nutrient addition and cover reduction. *Ecology* 86: 476-486.
- Gross, K.L. and S.M. Emery. 2007. Succession and Restoration in Michigan Old-field Communities, pp. 221-243 in V.A. Cramer and R.J. Hobbs (eds) "*Old fields: Dynamics and Restoration of Abandoned Farmland*", Island Press.

- Smith, R.G., K.L. Gross, and G.P. Robertson. 2008. Effects of crop diversity on ecosystem productivity. *Ecosystems* 11: 355-366.
- Suding, K.N., S.L. Collins, L. Gough, C.M. Clark, E.E. Cleland, K.L. Gross, D. Milchunas, and S. Penning. 2005. Functional traits predict species loss in response to resource enhancement. *PNAS* 102: 4387-4392.

### **STEPHEN K. HAMILTON, CO-PI**

Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Departments of Zoology and Geological Sciences, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060

#### Education

- 1981 B.S. Biological Sciences, Michigan Technological University  
 1985 M.A. Biological Sciences University of Colorado, Boulder,  
 1994 Ph.D. Biological Sciences University of California, Santa Barbara

#### Professional Experience

- 2009 – now: Adjunct at Australian Rivers Institute, Griffith University  
 2008 – 2009: Commonwealth Environmental Research Facilities Fellow, Griffith University  
 2002 Visiting professor at Griffith University, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.  
 1995 – now: Assistant, Associate & Full Professor, Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Zoology; adjunct in Geological Sciences

#### Primary Research Interests

Biogeochemistry and ecosystem ecology (esp. aquatic); hydrology; wetlands & streams

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2008 – 2009: Visiting fellow on Australian tropical rivers project  
 1997 NSF Faculty Early Career Development Award  
 2002 – 2008: Associate Editor, Limnology and Oceanography

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Robertson, G.P., S.K. Hamilton, and W.J. Parton. In press. The biogeochemistry of bioenergy landscapes: Carbon, nitrogen, and water considerations. *Ecological Applications*.
- Burgin, A.J. and S.K. Hamilton. 2008.  $\text{NO}_3^-$  driven  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  production in freshwater ecosystems: implications for N and S cycling. *Ecosystems* 11: 908-922.
- Mulholland, P.J., A.M. Helton, G.C. Poole, R.O. Hall, Jr., S.K. Hamilton, B.J. Peterson, J.L. Tank, L.R. Ashkenas, L.W. Cooper, C.N. Dahm, W.K. Dodds, S. Findlay, S.V. Gregory, N.B. Grimm, S.L. Johnson, W.H. McDowell, J.L. Meyer, H.M. Valett, J.R. Webster, C. Arango, J.J. Beaulieu, M.J. Bernot, A.J. Burgin, C. Crenshaw, L. Johnson, B.R. Niederlehner, J.M. O'Brien, J.D. Potter, R.W. Sheibley, D.J. Sobota, and S.M. Thomas. 2008. Stream denitrification across biomes and effects of anthropogenic nitrate loading. *Nature* 452: 202-205.
- Beaulieu, J.J., C.P. Arango, S.K. Hamilton, and J.L. Tank. 2008. The production and emission of nitrous oxide from headwater streams in the midwestern United States. *Global Change Biology* 14: 878–894.
- Hamilton, S.K., A.L. Kurzman, C. Arango, L. Jin, and G.P. Robertson. 2007. Evidence for carbon sequestration by agricultural liming. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 21, GB2021, doi:10.1029/2006GB002738.

### **DOUGLAS A. LANDIS, CO-PI**

Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

- 1981 B.A. Biology, Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana  
 1984 M.S. Entomology, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina

1987 Ph.D. Entomology, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina

Professional Experience

1988 – now: Assistant, Associate, Full Professor, Department of Entomology and Ecology, Evolutionary Biology, & Behavior Program, Michigan State University

2002 Visiting Fellow, Dept of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria, Australia

2000 – 2003: Associate Director, Center for Integrated Plant Systems, MSU

1987 Visiting Assistant Professor, School of Forestry and Environmental Science, University

1987 – 1988: Postdoctoral Research Fellow: North Carolina State University

Primary Research Interests

Insect ecology and biological control, landscape ecology, ecology and management of invasive species

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2007 – now: DOE Great Lake Bioenergy Research Center, Biodiversity Team co-lead

2005 – now: Co-Director MSU Invasive Species Initiative

2005 – now: The Stewardship Network, Board President 2008-present

2004 – now: NSF Kellogg Biological Station LTER co-PI

2003 – now: Editorial Board, *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Costamagna, A.C., and D.A. Landis. 2006. Predators exert top-down control of soybean aphid across a gradient of agricultural management systems. *Ecol. Applic.* 16: 1619-28.

Costamagna, A.C., D.A. Landis and C.D. DiFonzo. 2007. Suppression of soybean aphid by generalist predators results in a trophic cascade in soybeans. *Ecol. Applic.* 17: 441-451

Costamagna, A.C., W. van der Werf, F.J.J.A. Bianchi, and D.A. Landis. 2007. An exponential growth model with decreasing r captures bottom-up effects on the population growth *Aphis glycines* Matsumura (Hemiptera: Aphididae). *Agr. and For. Entomol.* 9:297-305.

Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, C.D. DiFonzo, M. O'Neal, J.M. Chacon, M.T. Wayo, N.P. Schmidt, E.E. Mueller and G.E. Heimpel. 2009. Landscape diversity enhances the biological control of an introduced crop pest in the north-central U.S. *Ecol. Applic.* 19:143-154.

Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, N. Schmidt, M. O'Neal, E. Mueller, J. Chacon, G.E. Heimpel, and C.D. Difonzo. 2009. Landscape composition mediates exotic and native coccinellid community structure. *Diversity and Distributions.* 15:554-564.

**THOMAS M. SCHMIDT, CO-PI**

Professor, Department of Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1978 B.S. Biology/Chemistry University of Michigan

1981 M.S. Environmental Biology, Ohio State University

1985 Ph.D. Microbiology, Ohio State University

Professional Experience

1993 – now: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Department of Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University

1990 – 1993: Assistant Professor, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio

Primary Research Interests

Patterns of diversity, resource utilization and spatial organization in microbial ecosystems, evolution and expression of ribosomal RNAs, Connections between genome evolution and ecological strategies of microbes

### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Plenary Speaker, ASM Conference for Undergraduate Educators 2009

NIH Panelist for Grand Opportunities (GO) grants, 2009

DOE Panelist: Science Focus Area Panel Review of the Biological Systems Science Division, 2009

#### Editorial Boards

2007 – now: The ISME Journal

2002 – now: Applied and Environmental Microbiology

1999 – now: Environmental Microbiology

2002 – 2007: Microbial Ecology

1999 – 2005: Molecular Ecology

Director, Microbial Diversity Course, Woods Hole, MA

### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Gomez-Alvarez, V., T. K. Teal, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. Systematic artifacts in metagenomes from complex microbial communities. *ISME Journal* 3: 1314-1317.

Lee, Z. M.-P., C. Bussema, III, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. rrnDB: Documenting the number of rRNA and tRNA genes in bacteria and archaea. *Nucleic Acids Research* 37: D489-D493.

Jackson, J. H., T. M. Schmidt, and P. A. Herring. 2008. A systems approach to model natural variation in reactive properties of bacterial ribosomes. *BMC Systems Biology* 2: 62.

Eichorst, S. A., J. A. Breznak, and T. M. Schmidt. 2007. Isolation and characterization of bacteria from soil that define *Teniglobus* gen. nov., in the phylum Acidobacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 73: 2708-2717.

Dethlefsen, L., and T. M. Schmidt. 2007. Performance of the translational apparatus varies with the ecological strategies of bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* 189: 3237-3245.

### **SIEGLINDE S. SNAPP, CO-PI**

Associate Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060

#### Education

1983 B.S. Agronomy, Washington State University, Pullman, WA

1985 M.S. Plant Physiology, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN

1992 Ph.D. Plant Physiology and Soils, Veg. Crops, University of California, Davis, CA

#### Professional Experience

2006 – now: Associate Professor of Soils and Cropping System Ecology, Kellogg Biological Station and Dept. of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

2004 – 2006: Associate Professor, Departments of Horticulture and Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1999 – 2004: Assistant Professor, Departments of Horticulture and Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1996 – 1999: Senior Soil Scientist, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, Southern and Eastern Africa

1993 – 1996: Research Fellow, The Rockefeller Foundation, Malawi

1992 – 1993: Post doctoral Fellow, The Pennsylvania State University

1984 – 1987: NSF Pre-doctoral Fellow, University of Minnesota and U.C., Davis

#### Primary Research Interests

Sustainability principles for row crop ecology, including research on agrobiodiversity and integrated production systems. Participatory and multi-disciplinary research with farmers to develop sustainable crop production

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2008 – now: Coordinate MSU specializations in 'Ecological Food and Farming Systems'  
2008 John K. Hudzik Emerging Leader in International Studies Award, MSU  
2006 – now: Agronomy Journal Associate Editor  
2004 – 2006: USDA NRERA49 Soil Carbon Committee Secretary, President

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

McSwiney, C.P., S.S. Snapp and L.E. Gentry. 2010. Use of N immobilization to tighten the N cycle in conventional agroecosystems. *Ecological Applications*, In press.  
Snapp, S.S. and B. Pound (Eds.) 2008. *Agricultural Systems: Agroecology and Rural Innovation for Development*. Academic Press, 380 pp.  
Drinkwater, L.E. and S.S. Snapp. 2007. Nutrients in agroecosystems: Rethinking the management paradigm. *Advances in Agronomy*. 92: 163-186.  
Snapp, S.S., et al., 2005. Evaluating benefits and costs of cover crops for cropping system niches. *Agronomy Journal* 97:322-332  
Snapp, S.S., P.L. Mafongoya and S. Waddington. 1998 Organic matter technologies to improve nutrient cycling in smallholder cropping systems of Southern Africa. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 71:187-202.

**SCOTT M. SWINTON, CO-PI**

Professor, Department of Agricultural, Food and Resource Economics, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824-1039

Education

1978 B.A. Political Science and Economics, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA  
1993 M.S. Agricultural Economics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY  
1991 Ph.D. Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN

Professional Experience

1991 – now: Assistant, Associate, Full Professor, Department of Agricultural, Food and Resource Economics, Michigan State University  
1998 Visiting Associate Scientist, International Potato Center (CIP), Peru (sabbatical)  
1986 – 1987: Independent Consultant, Agricultural Economist (W. Africa)  
1983 – 1986: Instructor, Agricultural Economics, Purdue University (posted in Niger)

Primary Research Interests

Economics of agricultural production and environmental management – technology evaluation, technology adoption, policy design, valuation of ecosystem services.

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2006 – 2008: Long-term Ecological Research Network Science Council  
2008 Aldo Leopold Leadership Fellow, Woods Institute for the Environment, Stanford University  
2006 – 2009: Associate Editor, American Journal of Agricultural Economics  
2010 – now: Associate Editor, Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment  
2009 – now: Science Advisory Committee, Canadian Pollination Research Network (Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada).

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Zhang, W., W. van der werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2009. Incorporating natural enemies in an economic threshold for dynamically optimal pest management. *Ecological Modeling* 220: 1315-1324.  
Landis, D. A., M. M. Gardiner, W. van der Werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2008. Increasing corn for biofuel production reduces biocontrol services in agricultural landscapes. *PNAS* 105: 20552-20557.

- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Ecosystem services and agriculture: Cultivating agricultural ecosystems for diverse benefits. *Ecological Economics* 64: 245-252.
- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and D. A. Landis. 2006. Ecosystem services from agriculture: Looking beyond the usual suspects. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 88: 1160-1166.
- Robertson, G. P., and S. M. Swinton. 2005. Reconciling agricultural productivity and environmental integrity: A grand challenge for agriculture. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3: 38-46.

### 8.3 CV's for Co-Investigators

#### **CHARLES W. ANDERSON, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Teacher Education, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

##### Education

- 1969 B.A. Chemistry, Rice University, Houston, Texas
- 1974 M.S. Science Education, University of Texas at Austin
- 1979 Ph.D. Science Education, University of Texas at Austin

##### Professional Experience

- 1979 – now: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Dept. of Teacher Education, Michigan State Univ.
- 1969 – 1972: Peace Corps Volunteer, Kyongju, Korea.
- 1975 – 1977: Sixth-grade team leader, Eanes Independent School District, Austin, Texas
- 1973 – 1977: Sixth-grade science teacher, Eanes Independent School District, Austin, Texas

##### Primary Research Interests

Science curriculum, science learning, science teacher education, environmental literacy for K-12 students

##### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2007 – 2008: Member of NSTA Science Anchors Task Force
- 2005 – 2006: Co-chair (with Robert Poel) of the Michigan High School Science Content Expectations Committee (writing standards for Michigan high school science)
- 2004 – 2007: Member of the Long Term Ecological Research Decadal Plan Writing Team, Education, Outreach, and Training Committee
- 2004 – 2007: Member of the National Research Council Committee on Science Learning, K-8
- 2004 Member of the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) Science Framework
- 2003 – 2005: President of the National Association for Research in Science Teaching

##### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Anderson, C. W. 2007. Perspectives on science learning. In S. K. Abell and N. G. Lederman (eds.) *Handbook of Research on Science Education*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Anderson, C. W. 2004. Science education research, environmental literacy, and our collective future. *Presidential Address to the National Association for Research in Science Teaching*. *NARST News*, 47: 1-5.
- Mohan, L., Chen, J., and Anderson, C. W. 2009. Developing a multi-year learning progression for carbon cycling in socio-ecological systems. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*, 46: 675-698.
- Smith, C., Wiser, M., Anderson, C. W., Krajcik, J., and Coppola, B. 2006. Implications of research on children's learning for assessment: Matter and atomic molecular theory. *Measurement: Interdisciplinary Research and Perspectives*, 14: 1-98.
- Wilson, C. D., Anderson, C. W., Heidemann, M., Merrill, J., Merritt, B. W., Richmond, G., Sibley, D. F., and Parker, J. M. 2006. Assessing students' ability to trace matter in dynamic systems in cell biology. *CBE—Life Sciences Education*, 5: 323–331.

### **BRUNO BASSO, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Dept. Crop Systems, Forestry and Environmental Sciences; University of Basilicata, Via Ateneo Lucano, 10 Potenza, 85100 Italy +39 3204371042 (bruno.basso@unibas.it)

#### Education

1992 Laurea degree in Agricultural Sciences, University of Naples, Federico II

2000 Ph.D Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

#### Professional Experience

2004 – now: Associate Professor, Dept. Crop Systems, Forestry and Environmental Sciences at the University of Basilicata, Italy

2008 – now: Adjunct Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University USA

2009 – now: Dept. Agriculture & Biol. Engineering. University of Florida, USA

2006 – now: Inst. of Sustainable Resources, Queensland University of Technology, Australia

1998 Visiting research associate –ICRISAT, India

1997 Visiting research associate CIMMYT, Mexico

1993 Research associate University of Adelaide, Australia

#### Primary Research Interests

Crop and soil environmental biophysics, Agricultural sustainability, Environmental modeling, Precision agriculture, Remote sensing and GIS applied to natural resources management; agro-ecology; soil water sciences, crop physiology and soil agronomic management.

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Current responsible scientist and co-developer of the SALUS model

Advisor of the Science and Advisory Board for the Government of Taiwan for the sector of Technology in Agriculture and Environment.

Senior Associate Editor of Agronomy Journal and serves on Editorial Board of European Journal of Agronomy, Agricultural Systems and Italian Journal of Agronomy.

2007 L.R. Ahuja Ag. System Modeling Award;

2008 L.R. Frederick Lloyd Soil Teaching Award ASA-SSSA-CSSA;

Member of the Crop Water Productivity Program at the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations; and Expert team of the World Meteorological Organization for Agrometeorology applications in agriculture

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Basso, B., Amato, M., Bitella, G., Rossi, R., Kravchenko, A., Sartori, L., Carvahlo, LM and Joao Gomes  
2010. Two-dimensional spatial and temporal variation of soil physical properties in tillage systems using electrical resistivity tomography. *Agron. J.* 102: 440-449

Senthilkumar, S., B. Basso, A. N. Kravchenko, G. P. Robertson. 2009. Contemporary Evidence of Soil Carbon Loss in the U.S. Corn Belt. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Jour.* 73: 2078-2086

Ritchie J.T. and B. Basso. 2008. Water use efficiency is NOT constant when crop water supply is adequate or fixed: The role of agronomic management. *Eur. J. Agron.* 28: 273–281

Basso B, Bertocco M, Sartori L, Martin, E.C. 2007. Analyzing the effects of climate variability on spatial pattern of yield in a maize-wheat-soybean rotation. *Eur J. Agron.* 26: 82-91

Basso, B., J.T. Ritchie. 2005. Impact of compost, manure and inorganic fertilizer on nitrate leaching and yield for a 6-year maize-alfalfa rotation in Michigan. *Agri. Ecosys. Environ.* 108: 329-241.

### **GEORGE W. BIRD, CO-I**

Professor, Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824

#### Education

B.S. Rutgers University 1961

M.S. Rutgers University 1963



Ph.D. Cornell University 1966

Professional Experience

1976 – now: Professor, Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University  
1993 – now: Board of Directors, Rodale, Institute  
1991 – 1993: Dir., Sus. Agric. Research & Education, USDA/CSREES, Wash., D.C.  
1973 – 1976: Assoc. Prof., Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University  
1971 – 1973: Associate Professor, Department of Plant Pathology, Univ. of Georgia,  
1968 – 1971: Assistant Professor, Department of Plant Pathology, Univ. of Georgia  
1966 – 1968: Research Nematologist, Agriculture Canada, Harrow, Ontario

Primary Research Interests

Nematology, integrated pest management, soil biology, sustainable development, agricultural systems, and organic agriculture

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2007 – now: Borloug Fellow Mentor  
2005 - now: IPM CRSP, Central Asia  
2009 Howard and Lili Ann Camden Endowed Teacher/Scholar Award  
2006 Distinguished Faculty Award, College of Natural Science Alumni Association  
2004 Outstanding Extension Specialist Award, Agricultural Extension Agents Association

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Bird, G. W., M. Grieshop, P. Hepperly and J. Moyer. 2009. Climbing Mt. Organic: An ecosystem approach to pest management. pages 191-208 in *Organic Farming: The Ecological System*, C. Francis (ed). ASA/CSSA/SSA/ASF Publishing. Madison, WI.  
Bird, G. W. and M. J. Brewer. 2006. Integrated pest management , Eco-literacy and unexpected consequences. Pages 25-50 in *New Social Contract: Developing & Extending Sus. Agric.*, Francis, C, R. Poincelot and G. Bird (eds). Haworth Press Inc.  
Dickson, D. W., J. F. Preston, III, R. M. Giblin-Davis, G. R. Noel, D. Ebert and G. W. Bird. 2009. Family Pasteuriaceae Laurent 1890, 756AL. Pas.teu.ri.a'ce.ae.N.L. gen. n. Pasteuria type genus of the family; suff. -aceae ending denoting family; N.L. fem. pl. n. Pasteuriaceae the Pasteuria family. Pages 328-347 in P. De Vos, G. M. Garrity, D. Jones, N. R. Krieg, W. Ludwig, F. A. Rainey, K.-H. Schleifer, and W. B. Whitman, Editors. *Bergey's Manual of Systematic Bacteriology, 2nd Edition*. Vol. Three, The Firmicutes. New York:Springer.  
Quintanilla, M and G. Bird. 2009. *Acoustical and Nematode Community Assessment for Ecosystem Characterization. Ph.D. Dissertation. Department of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing*. 216 pp.  
Yao, S., I. A. Merwin, G. W. Bird, G. S. Abawi and J. E. Thies. 2005. Orchard floor management practices that maintain vegetative or biomass groundcover stimulate soil microbial activity and alter soil microbial community composition. *Plant and Soil* 271:377-389.

**DOUGLAS D. BUHLER, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1979 B.S., Agriculture, University of Wisconsin-Platteville  
1982 M.S., Agronomy University of Nebraska  
1984 Ph.D., Agronomy, University of Nebraska

Professional Experience

2005 – now: Associate Director and Associate Dean for Research, Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, & College of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Michigan State University  
2000 - 2005: Professor and Chair, Dept of Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1989 - 2000: Research Agronomist and Lead Scientist, USDA-Agricultural Research Service, St. Paul, MN and Ames, IA

1984 - 1989: Assistant Professor, Department of Agronomy, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

#### Primary Research Interests

Dynamics of weed communities in agricultural systems

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Menalled, F.D., M. Liebman, and D.D. Buhler. 2004. Impact of composted swine manure on common waterhemp (*Amaranthus rudis*). *Weed Sci.* 52:605-613.

Liebman, M., F.D. Menalled, D.D. Buhler, T.L. Richard, D.N. Sundberg, C.A. Cambardella, and K.A. Kohler. 2004. Impacts of composted swine manure on weed and corn nutrient uptake, growth, and seed production. *Weed Sci.* 52:365-375.

Singer, J.W., K.A. Kohler, M. Liebman, T.L. Richard, C.A. Cambardella, and D.D. Buhler. 2004. Tillage and compost affect yield of corn, soybean, and wheat and soil fertility. *Agron. J.* 96:531-537.

Buhler, D.D. 2002. Challenges and opportunities for integrated weed management. *Weed Sci.* 50:273-280.

Buhler, D.D. and R.G. Hartzler. 2001. Emergence and persistence of seed of velvetleaf, common waterhemp, woolly cupgrass, and giant foxtail. *Weed Sci.* 49:230-235.

#### **JIQUAN CHEN, CO-I**

Landscape Ecology & Ecosystem Science (LEES), Department of Environmental Sciences (DES), University of Toledo, Toledo, OH 43606-3390; Phone: 419-530-2664; Fax: 419-530-4421; Email: Jiquan.Chen@utoledo.edu; Web: <http://research.eeescience.utoledo.edu/lees/index.htm>

#### Education

1983 B.S., Plant Ecology, Inner Mongolia University

1986 M.S., Forest Ecology, Chinese Academy of Science, Beijing

1991 Ph.D., University of Washington, Seattle, WA

#### Professional Experience

2001 – now: Associate and Full Professor of Ecology, University of Toledo, OH

1998 – 2001: Associate Professor (w/tenure), SFWP, Michigan Tech University, MI

1999 – 2000: Bullard Fellow, Harvard University, MA

1993 – 1998: Assistant Professor, School of Forestry, Michigan Tech University, MI

1992 – 1993: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Stream & landscape, University of Washington

#### Primary Research Interests

My research lies in the coupled effects of climatic change and human activities on terrestrial ecosystems, especially on edge effects and fragmentation, ecosystem carbon and water fluxes, energy balance, canopy structure, remote sensing and modeling of ecosystem production, fire ecology, and connections with the socioeconomic systems.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2010 – now: Chair, IUFRO Landscape Ecology Working Group

2009 – now: Member, Science Committee for Domain 5 of NEON

2009 – now: Board Member, The Chinese School – Toledo

2008 – now: Chair, Chinese Association of Faculty and Staff, University of Toledo

2007 – now: Member, Global FLUXNET Synthesis Steering Committee

2004 – now: Chair, Advanced Ecology Lecture Series, Fudan University

2001 – now: Editor-in-Chief: Book Series for “Ecosystem Science & Applications”, HEP-Springer

2003 – now: Founder and Science Leader, US-China Carbon Consortium (USCCC)

2006 – 2009: President, Chinese Association of Greater Toledo (CAGT)

Editorial Board: Forest Ecology & Management, Agricultural & Forest Meteorology, Journal of Integrative Plant Biology, Journal of Plant Ecology, Acta Ecologica Sinica

Panel Member: NASA LCLUC/NRI, NASA/IDS, DOE/NICCR, EPA/STAR/GRO, NSF/DEB

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Laforteza, Chen, Goviena, & Crow (eds). 2009. *Patterns and Processes in Forest Landscapes*. Springer-Verlag 319pp.
- Chen, J., K. J. Davis, T. Meyers. 2008. Ecosystem-atmosphere carbon and water cycling in the Upper Great Lakes Region. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148: 155-157.
- Chen, J. S.C. Saunders, K.D. Brosofske, and T.R. Crow (eds). 2006. *Ecology of Hierarchical Landscapes: from Theory to Application*. Nova Science Publisher. 309pp.
- Chen, J., M. Matthias Falk, et al. 2002. Biophysical controls of carbon flows in three successional Douglas-fir stands based on eddy-covariance measurements. *Tree Physiology* 22: 22:169–177.
- Chen, J. S. Saunders, T. Crow, et al. 1999. Microclimatic perspectives in forest ecosystems and landscapes. *Bioscience* 49: 288-297.

**JEFFREY K. CONNER, CO-I**

Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Dept of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060

Education

- 1979 A.B. Biology, Harvard College, cum laude
- 1988 Ph.D. Neurobiology and Behavior, Cornell University

Professional Experience

- 1996-now: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Dept. of Plant Biology, Michigan State University
- 1990-1996: Assistant Professor, Ecology, Ethology, and Evolution, University of Illinois
- 1987-1990: Postdoctoral Fellow, Evolutionary Biology, Cornell University

Primary Research Interests

Evolutionary and ecological genetics; QTL mapping; natural selection, adaptation and constraints; insect-plant interactions, especially pollination; invasive species.

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2006 – now: Research mentor for 12 high school students and 14 undergraduates, including 6 underrepresented minorities
- 2010 – 2015: Core participant, NSF Research Coordination Network “μMORPH: Microevolutionary Molecular and Organismic Research in Plant History”
- 2006 – 2010: PI, NSF-funded project to sequence the radish genome
- 2006 – 2009: co-PI, NSF GK12 grant “Ecological Literacy in the K-12 Classrooms of Rural Michigan”
- 2007 – 2008: Associate Editor – *Oecologia*
- 2004 – 2007: Associate Editor – *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Conner, J. K. 2002. Genetic mechanisms of floral trait correlations in a natural population. *Nature* 420: 407-410.
- Conner, J. K. 2003. Artificial selection: a powerful tool for ecologists. *Ecology* 84: 1650-1660 (invited, peer-reviewed Special Feature).
- Conner, J. K., R. Franks, and C. Stewart. 2003. Expression of additive genetic variances and covariances for wild radish floral traits: Comparison between field and greenhouse environments. *Evolution* 57: 487-495.
- Knapczyk, F.N. and J.K. Conner. 2007. Estimates of the average strength of natural selection are not inflated by sampling error or publication bias. *American Naturalist* 170: 501-508.
- Sahli, H.F., J.K. Conner, F.H. Shaw, S. Howe, and A. Lale. 2008. Adaptive differentiation of quantitative traits in the globally distributed weed, wild radish (*Raphanus raphanistrum*). *Genetics* 180: 945-955.

### **FRANK B. DAZZO, CO-I**

Professor, Departments of Microbiology & Molecular Genetics, and Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

1970 B.S. Bacteriology, Florida State University  
 1973 M.S. Microbiology, University of Florida  
 1975 Ph.D., Soil Microbiology, University of Florida

#### Professional Experience

1978 – now: Assistant, Associate, Full Professor, Depts. of Microbiology & Molecular Genetics and Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University  
 1976-1977: Research Associate, Dept. of Bacteriology, Univ. of Wisconsin

#### Primary Research Interests

Soil microbiology, beneficial plant-microbe interactions, development and use of CMEIAS computer-assisted microscopy / digital image analysis software to strengthen microscopy-based approaches for understanding microbial ecology.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Local, national and international collaborations with other microbial ecologists to develop, test and release CMEIAS image analysis software for agriculturally related, microbial ecology research  
 Begun to build a CMEIAS morphotype classifier for algae (emphasis on diatoms) in collaboration with investigators at Florida International University's LTER program in Florida Coastal Everglades

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Dazzo, F. B. 2004. Applications of quantitative microscopy in studies of plant surface microbiology. Pages 503-550 in *Plant Surface Microbiology*, A. Varma, L. Abbott, D. Werner, and R. Hampf (eds.), Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- Gantner, S., M. Schmid, C. Dürr, R. Schuegger, A. Steidle, P. Hutzler, C. Langebartels, L. Eberl, A. Hartmann, and F. B. Dazzo. 2006. In situ spatial scale of calling distances and population density-independent N-Acylhomoserine lactone mediated communication by rhizobacteria colonized on plant roots. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 56: 188-194.
- Dazzo, F. B. and Y. G. Yanni. 2006. The natural Rhizobium-cereal crop association as an example of plant-bacteria interaction. Pages 109-127 in *Biological Approaches to Sustainable Soil Systems*, N. Uphoff, A. Ball, E. Fernandes, H. Herren, O. Husson, M. Laing, C. Palm, J. Pretty, P. Sanchez, N. Sanginga, and J. Thies (eds.), CRC Taylor & Francis, Boca Raton, FL.
- Dazzo, F. B., M. Schmid and A. Hartmann. 2007. Immunofluorescence microscopy and fluorescence in situ hybridization combined with CMEIAS and other image analysis tools for soil- and plant-associated microbial autecology. Pages 712-733 in: J. Garland, C. Hurst, D. Lipson, A. Mills, L. Stetzenbach, and R. Crawford (eds.), *Manual of Environmental Microbiology*, 3rd ed. American Society for Microbiology Press, Washington, DC.
- Robledo, M., J. Jiménez-Zurdo, E. Velázquez, M. Trujillo, J. Zurdo-Piñero, M. Ramírez-Bahena, B. Ramos, J. Díaz-Mínguez, F. B. Dazzo, E. Martínez-Molina and P. Mateos. 2008. Rhizobium cellulase CelC2 is essential for primary symbiotic infection of legume host roots. *Proc. National Academy of Sciences, USA*, 105:7064-7069

### **JULIE E. DOLL, CO-I**

Education and Outreach Coordinator, Long-term Ecological Research Project, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060, (269) 671-2266; jedoll@msu.edu

#### Education

2000 B.A. Biology, Franciscan University, Steubenville, Ohio  
 2008 Ph.D. Agronomy, University of Wisconsin–Madison

#### Professional Experience

- 2009 – now: Education and Outreach Coordinator, Long-term Ecological Research Project, Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 2008 – 2009: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Grassland Ecology Lab, Agronomy Department, University of Wisconsin–Madison
- 2003 – 2008: Graduate Research Assistant, Grassland Ecology Lab, Agronomy Department, University of Wisconsin–Madison
- 200 – 2002: Agroforestry Extension Volunteer, Peace Corps, Paraguay, South America

#### Primary Research Interests

Develop educational and outreach programming based on LTER research for stakeholders including farmers, K-12 students and teachers, scientists, policymakers, and citizens in general.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities

- 2009 – now: Member, National LTER Network Education and Outreach Committee
- 2009 – now: Member, KBS LTER Education and Outreach Committee
- 2009 – now: Member, Kellogg Biological Station Education and Outreach Team
- 2009 – now: Member, Field Crops Team, Michigan State University Extension
- 2005 – now: Member, American Society of Agronomy
- 2009 Member, Organizing Team for Creating the Upper Midwest Food, Fuel, and Fiber Network field day. Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 2009 Member, Organizing Team for Soil Organic Matter Workshop. Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 2007 The Association for International Agriculture and Rural Development (AIARD) Future Leaders Forum participant, Washington DC

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Doll, J.E. and S.S. Snapp. September 2009. *Sustainable Crop Removal: Maintaining Soil Quality*. Extension Bulletin E-3079. Michigan State University Extension.
- Doll, J.E., G.E. Brink, RL Cates, Jr., and RD Jackson. 2009. Effects of native grass restoration management on above- and belowground pasture production and forage quality. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture* 35:512-527.
- Doll, J.E. and R.D. Jackson. 2009. Wisconsin farmer attitudes towards using native grasses in grazing systems. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation* 64:276-285.
- Woodis, J.E. and R.D. Jackson. 2009. Subhumid pasture plant communities entrained by management. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 129: 83–90.
- Woodis, J.E. and R.D. Jackson. 2008. The effects of clipping height and frequency on net primary production of *Andropogon gerardii* (C4) and *Bromus inermis* (C3) in greenhouse experiments. *Grass and Forage Science* 63: 458–446.

#### **STUART H. GAGE, CO-I**

Professor Emeritus, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

- 1968 B.S. Agriculture, North Dakota State University
- 1972 M.S. Entomology, Michigan State University
- 1974 Ph.D. Entomology, Michigan State University

#### Professional Experience

- 1978 – now: Assistant, Associate, Full, and Emeritus Professor, Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University
- 2008 – now: Adjunct Professor, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, AU
- 1974 – 1978: Research Scientist, Agriculture Canada, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, CA.

Primary Research Interests

Landscape ecology, computational ecology; agricultural ecosystem dynamics; systems thinking; digital visualization; insect population dynamics; regional assessment of agricultural productivity; land use trends and modeling; soundscape ecology.

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

In 2004, 2006 and 2007 Gage was Visiting Professor, Department of Primary Industries in Victoria to research the use of acoustics to sense environmental change. In 2008 Gage was appointed Adjunct Professor, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia based on his scholarly collaboration with the Institute for Sustainable Resources at QUT.

References (5) Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Butler, R., M. Servilla, S. Gage, J. Basney, V. Welch, B. Baker, T. Fleury, P. Duda, D. Gehrig, M. Bletzinger, J. Tao, and D. M. Freeman. 2006. Cyberinfrastructure for the analysis of ecological acoustic sensor data: A use case study in grid deployment. *Proceedings Challenges of Large Applications in Distributed Environments*: 25-33.
- Grace, P. R., M. Colunga-Garcia, S. H. Gage, G. P. Robertson, and G. R. Safir. 2006. The potential impact of agricultural management and climate change on soil organic carbon resources in terrestrial ecosystems of the North Central Region of the United States. *Ecosystems* 9: 816-827.
- Mason, R., P. Roe, M. Towsey, J. Zhang, J. Gibson and S.H. Gage. 2008. Towards an Acoustic Environmental Observatory. *4th IEEE International Conference on e-Science*. Indianapolis, IN. 8 pp.
- Qi, J., S. H. Gage, W. Joo, B. Napoletano and S. Biswas. 2008. Soundscape characteristics of an environment: A new ecological indicator of ecosystem health. Pages 201-211 in W. Ji, ed. *Wetland and Water Resource Modeling and Assessment*. CRC Press, New York, New York.
- Safir, G. R., S. H. Gage, M. Colunga-Garcia, P. R. Grace, and S. Rowshan. 2008. Simulation of corn yields in the upper Great Lakes region of the U.S. using a modeling framework. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 60: 301-305.

**MARY M. GARDINER, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Department of Entomology, The Ohio State University, Wooster, OH 44691, (330) 263-3643, gardiner.29@osu.edu

Education

- 1999 B.S. Resource Ecology and Management University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.
- 2002 M.S. Entomology, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID.
- 2008 Ph.D. Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.

Professional Experience

- 2009 – now: Assistant Professor, Dept. of Entomology, The Ohio State University, Wooster, OH.
- 2008 Visiting Research Scientist, Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- 2004 – 2008: Research Assistant (Ph.D.). Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- 2002 – 2004: Research Support Scientist. Dept. of Plant Soil and Entomological Sciences, University of Idaho, Parma Research and Extension Center, Parma, ID.
- 1999 – 2002: Research Assistant (M.S.). Dept. of Plant, Soil, and Entomological Sciences, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID.

Primary Research Interests

My research program examines the influence of landscape on human-mediated disturbance and its impacts on biodiversity and ecosystem services within agricultural and urban habitats.

### Selected Synergistic Activities

Associate Editor, Environmental Entomology

### References (5) Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, M. O'Neal, C. DiFonzo, G. Heimpel, E. Mueller, N. Schmidt, and J. Chacon. 2009. Landscape composition influences patterns of native and exotic coccinellid abundance. *Diversity and Distributions* 15: 554-564.
- Isaacs, R., J. Tuell, A.K. Fielder, M.M. Gardiner, and D.A. Landis. 2009. Maximizing arthropod-mediated ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes: the role of native plants. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*: 7 196-203.
- Gardiner, M.M., D.A. Landis, C. Gratton, C.D. DiFonzo, M. O'Neal, J. Chacon, M. Wayo, N. Schmidt, E. Mueller and G.E. Heimpel. 2009. Landscape diversity enhances the biological control of an introduced crop pest in the north-central U.S. *Ecological Applications* 18: 146-154
- Landis, D.A., M.M. Gardiner, W. van der Werf, and S. Swinton. 2008. Increasing corn for biofuel production reduces biocontrol services in agricultural landscapes. *PNAS* 105: 20552-20557.
- Gardiner M.M. and D.A. Landis. 2007. Impact of intraguild predation by adult *Harmonia axyridis* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) on *Aphis glycines* biological control in cage studies. *Biological Control* 40: 386-395.

### **PETER R. GRACE, CO-I**

Director, Institute for Sustainable Resources, Queensland University of Technology (QUT), Brisbane, Australia

### Education

- 1979 B.S. Environmental Science, Australian National University
- 1989 Ph.D. Soil Microbiology, University of Queensland

### Professional Experience

- 2008 – now: Director, Institute for Sustainable Resources, QUT, Brisbane, Australia
- 2005 – now: Professor of Global Change, QUT, Brisbane, Australia
- 2004 – now: Adjunct Professor, Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University
- 2005 – 2008: Deputy Director, Institute for Sustainable Resources, QUT, Brisbane, Australia
- 2004 – 2005: Visiting Fellow, School of Nat. Resource Sciences, QUT, Brisbane, Australia
- 2002 Principal Scientist, Natural Resource Management Systems Int'l, Australia
- 2001 – 2002: Executive Environmental Scientist, Sinclair Knight Merz, Brisbane, Australia
- 2001 Res. Scientist, CRC for Greenhouse Accounting, Australia
- 1999 – 2001: Lead Scientist-Climate Change, CGIAR, Mexico City
- 1997 – 2001: Senior Soil Scientist, Int'l Center for Wheat and Maize Research, Mexico City
- 1992 – 1997: Senior Research Fellow, University of Adelaide, Australia
- 1991 – 1992: Post-Doctoral Fellow, CSIRO Plant Industry, Australia
- 1988 – 1991: Post-Doctoral Research Associate, Michigan State University

### Primary Research Interests

Agroecosystem science and simulation, soil bio-geochemistry, organic matter, sustainable agriculture, nitrogen dynamics, greenhouse gas emissions.

### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- Associate Editor - Renewable Agriculture and Sustainable Food Systems (formerly American Journal of Alternative Agriculture)
- Associate Editor – Agronomy Journal

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Grace, P.R., Colunga-Garcia, M., Gage, S., Safir, G. and Robertson, G.P. (2006) The potential impact of climate change on soil organic carbon resources in the North Central Region of the United States. *Ecosystems*, 9: 1-13.
- Grace, P.R., Post W.M, Hennessy, K. (2006) The potential impact of climate change on Australia's soil organic carbon resources. *Carbon Balance & Management*. 1:14
- Grace, P.R., Ladd, J.N, Robertson, G.P. & Gage, S. (2006) SOCRATES – a simple model for predicting long-term changes in soil organic carbon in terrestrial ecosystems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*. 38: 1172-1176.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. R. Grace. 2004. Greenhouse gas fluxes in tropical and temperate agriculture: The need for a full-cost accounting of global warming potentials. *Environment, Development and Sustainability* 6: 51-63.
- Rasmussen, P.E., K.W.T Goulding, J.R. Brown, P.R. Grace, H.H. Janzen, and M. Korschens. 1998. Long-term agroecosystem experiments: Assessing agricultural sustainability and global change. *Science* 282: 893-896.

#### **A. STUART GRANDY, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, (517)-355-0271 (1244); grandya1@msu.edu

#### Education

- 1995 B.S. Environmental Science, Evergreen State College, Olympia, WA.
- 1998 M.Sc. Plant, Soil, and Environmental Science, University of Maine, Orono, ME.
- 2005 Ph.D. Crop and Soil Sciences and Ecology, Evolutionary Biology and Behavior Michigan State University.

#### Professional Experience

- 2007 – present: Assistant Professor of Soil Biogeochemistry, Michigan State University
- 2005 – 2007: USDA NRI (Soil Processes) Postdoctoral Fellow, University of Colorado, Boulder;  
Advisor: J.C. Neff.

#### Primary Research Interests

My research examines how soil organisms interact with their environment to regulate ecosystem processes such as nutrient cycling, organic matter turnover, trace gas emissions, and primary productivity.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities

- Graduate Student Advisor (2008 – present)
- CSS Curriculum Committee Member. (2008 – present)
- CSS Bean and Beat Research Farm Planning Committee. (2008 – present)
- ESPP PAG, Committee Member. (2008 – 2009)
- CSS Soil and Plant Nutrient Testing Lab Committee. (2009 – present)
- USDA Panel Reviewer, Washington D.C. (2009)
- National Institute for Climate Change Research Ad-Hoc Reviewer, Northeast Section. (2009)
- National Institute for Climate Change Research Ad-Hoc Reviewer, Midwest Section. (2009)
- Journal Reviewer: Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment, Agronomy Journal, Biogeochemistry, Ecosystems, Geoderma, Global Change Biology, Soil Science Society of America Journal, Soil Biology and Biochemistry, Soil and Tillage Research



Publications

- Grandy, A.S., M.S. Strickland, C.L. Lauber, M.A. Bradford, and N. Fierer. 2009. The influence of microbial communities, management, and soil texture on soil organic matter chemistry. *Geoderma*, 150:278-286.
- Grandy, A.S., R.L. Sinsabaugh, J.C. Neff, M. Stursova, and D.R. Zak. 2008. Nitrogen deposition effects on soil organic matter chemistry are linked to variation in enzymes, ecosystems and size fractions. *Biogeochemistry*, 91:37-49.
- Grandy, A.S. and J.C. Neff. 2008. Molecular soil C dynamics downstream: The biochemical decomposition sequence and its effects on soil organic matter structure and function. *Science of the Total Environment*, 404:297-307.
- Grandy, A.S., J.C. Neff, and M.N. Weintraub. 2007. Carbon structure and enzyme activities in alpine and forest ecosystems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 39:2701-2711.
- Grandy, A.S., T.D. Loecke, S. Parr, and G.P. Robertson. 2006. Long-term trends in nitrous oxide emissions, soil nitrogen, and crop yields of till and no-till cropping systems. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, 35:1487-1495.

**CRAIG K. HARRIS, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

- 1968 B.A., Social Sciences, Lawrence University
- 1977 Ph.D., Mathematical Sociology, University of Michigan
- 1978 Post-doctoral Training, Institute of Public Policy Studies, University of Michigan

Professional Experience

- 1977 – now: Assistant, Associate Professor, Dept. of Sociology and Rural Sociology, MSU
- 2009 – 2010: Visiting Professor, Universidad Popular Autónoma del Estado de Puebla, México
- 1991 – 1992: Visiting Research Scientist, Uganda Fisheries Research Institute, Jinja, Uganda
- 1987 – 1988: Visiting Professor, Department of Rural Sociology, National Taiwan University, Taipei
- 1979 – 1982: Acting Coordinator, Population and Resources Center, MSU

Primary Research Interests

Decision-making by growers to increase reliance on IPM and biological techniques for pest management

Decision-making by intermediaries and consumers to buy foods produced in ecologically friendly ways

Decision-making by extension/outreach agents to emphasize ecologically friendly methods of farming

Relationships among farm and nonfarm rural residents concerning farm scale and manure management

Decision-making by nonfarm rural residents concerning the management of their environmental resources

Content, determinants and implementation of food safety policy in the United States

Environmental, trade, labor, and food safety standards for food, feed, fuel and fiber in the United States

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 1997 – 2010: Core team of instructors of interdisciplinary course on Earth Systems Science
- 2007 – 2009: Working group on conflict in rural communities concerning impacts of agriculture
- 2006 – 2007: Teaching team for multidisciplinary Study Away program at Kellogg Biological Station
- 2002 – 2007: "Agrarian Landscape Transitions" (C. Redman, lead principal investigator, Arizona State University, \$1,500,000).
- 2002 – 2007: U. S. National Science Foundation Biocomplexity Program

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Worosz, Michelle R., Andrew J. Knight, David S. Conner, and Craig K. Harris. 2008. "Regulatory barriers to sustainability in the specialty red meat sector". *Southern Rural Sociology*. 2008. 23:170-207.

- Yamaguchi, Tomiko and Craig K. Harris. 2004. "The Economic Hegemonization of Bt Cotton Discourse In India". *Discourse and Society*, 2004, 15:467-491.
- Harris, C.K. and W. Kurlfink. 2003. Carrot soup for the mind: rationality and pest management decisions of Michigan carrot growers. *Society for Human Ecology Journal* 9.
- Ronald C. Wimberley, Craig K. Harris, Joseph J. Molnar, Terry J. Tomazic (eds.). 2002. *The Social Risks of Agriculture: Americans Speak Out On Food, Farming, and the Environment*. New York: Praeger.
- Harris, C.K. and M.E. Whalon. 1995 Mapping the middle road for Michigan pest management policy. Pages 103 – 138 in P.T. H. Grummon and B.P. Mullan, eds., *Policy Choices: Creating Michigan's Future*. Michigan State University Press, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Harris, C.K. and G.E. Macheski. 1988. The social dimensions of energy use in agriculture. In R.C. Fluck, ed., *Energy in Production Agriculture*, Amsterdam. Elsevier.
- Harris, C.K., J. McAllister, and J. Gilbert. 1987. *Social Dimensions of Farmland Ownership in Michigan*, Research Report 480, Michigan State University Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing, MI.

#### **DAVID W. HYNDMAN, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, hyndman@msu.edu

#### Education:

- 1995 Ph.D., Hydrogeology, Dept. of Geological & Environmental Sciences, Stanford University,  
 1993 M.S., Hydrogeology, Dept. of Applied Earth Sciences, Stanford University  
 1989 B.S. Hydrology, Dept. of Hydrology and Water Resources, University of Arizona

#### Professional Experience:

1995 – now: Assistant, Associate, Professor Dept. of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University

#### Selected Synergistic Activities:

- 1997 – now: Associate Editor, Ground Water  
 2004 – 2005: Associate Editor, Water Resources Research  
 2000 – 2002: Associate Editor, Water Resources Research  
 Provided Invited Testimony to a Subcommittee of the US House of Representatives  
 Coauthored an introductory textbook for undergraduate non-science students.  
 Developed active learning strategies for large undergraduate courses.  
 Fellow, Geological Society of America  
 Panel Member, NSF and DOE  
 Co-Organized two international meetings  
 2002 Darcy Distinguished Lecturer, National Ground Water Assoc., 59 lectures in 12 countries

#### References (5) Relevant to the Present

- Jayawickreme, D. H., R. L. Van Dam, and D. W. Hyndman, 2008, Subsurface imaging of vegetation, climate, and root-zone moisture interactions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35, L18404, doi:10.1029/2008GL034690.
- Hyndman, D.W., F.D. Day-Lewis, and K. Singha, eds., 2007, Subsurface hydrology: Data integration for properties and processes, *American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph Series* Volume 171, doi:10.1029/170GM01, 253 pp.
- Hyndman, D.W., A. D. Kendall, and N. R.H. Welty, 2007, Evaluating temporal and spatial variations in recharge and streamflow using the integrated landscape hydrology model (ILHM), *AGU Monograph* 171, p. 121-142.
- Pijanowski, B., D. K. Ray, A. D. Kendall, J. M. Duckles, and D. W. Hyndman. 2007, Using backcast land-use change and groundwater travel-time models to generate land-use legacy maps for watershed management. *Ecology and Society* 12(2): 25.

Jayawickreme, D. H., and D. W. Hyndman, 2007, Evaluating the influence of land cover on seasonal water budgets using next generation radar (NEXRAD) rainfall and streamflow data, *Water Resour. Res.*, 43, W02408.

### **RUFUS ISAACS, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University, 202 CIPS, East Lansing, MI 48824, (517) 355-6619; isaacsr@msu.edu

#### Education

1990 Associate of the Royal College of Science, Diploma of Imperial College, London.

1990 B.S., University of London, Imperial College (honours).

1994 Ph.D., University of London, Imperial College at Silwood Park.

#### Professional Experience

2004 – now: Associate Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University.

2007 – 2008: Sabbatical leave. Dept of Entomology, University of Arizona and USDA-ARS Carl Hayden Bee Lab, Tucson, AZ.

1999 – 2004: Assistant Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University.

1997 – 1999: Visiting Assistant Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University.

1994 – 1997: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Department of Entomology, University of Arizona.

1990 – 1994: Graduate student, Department of Biology, Imperial College, London, UK.

1990 Biocontrol Entomologist, ICI Agrochemicals, Jealott's Hill, UK.

1988 Field Trials Biologist, Cyanamid Agrochemicals Division, Cambridge, UK.

1987 Field Entomologist, Entomology Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Exeter, UK.

#### Primary Research Interests

Insect ecology and behavior in crop systems, including pests, natural enemies, and pollinators. Ecosystem services and restoration of habitat in farm land.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 Member, National Center for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis pollinator project

2009 Member, Blueberry Virus Response Team, joint between MDA and MSU

2008 Member, National Research Council of the National Academies panel on Citrus Greening research

2008 Scientific Committee, International Society for Horticultural Science Vaccinium Symposium, Corvallis, Oregon

2004 – 2008: Pest Management Science. Editorial Board Member

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal (full listing at [www.isaacslab.ent.msu.edu](http://www.isaacslab.ent.msu.edu))

Tuell, J.K. and Isaacs, R. (2010) Community and species-specific responses of wild bees to insect pest control programs applied to a pollinator-dependent crop. *Journal of Economic Entomology* (accepted).

Gardiner, M.A., Tuell, J.K., Isaacs, R., Gibbs, J., Ascher, J.S., Landis, D.A. (2010) Implications of three model biofuel crops for beneficial arthropods in agricultural landscapes. *BioEnergy Research* (in press).

Tuell, J.K., Ascher, J.S., and Isaacs, R. (2009) Wild bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea: Anthophila) of the Michigan highbush blueberry agroecosystem. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 102: 275-287.

Isaacs, R., Tuell, J., Fiedler, A., Gardiner, M., and Landis, D. (2009) Maximizing arthropod-mediated ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes: the role of native plants. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7: 196-203.

Tuell, J.T., Fiedler, A.K, Landis, D. and Isaacs, R. (2008) Visitation by wild and managed bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea) to eastern U.S. native plants for use in conservation programs. *Environmental Entomology* 37: 707-718.

**CHRISTOPHER A. KLAUSMEIER, CO-I**

Associate Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University; klausme1@msu.edu

Education

1995 B.S. Mathematics, Harvey Mudd College, Claremont CA

2000 Ph.D. Ecology, Evolution and Behavior, University of Minnesota, St. Paul MN

Professional Experience

2005 – now: Assistant and Associate Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University

2003 – 2005: Assistant Professor, School of Biology, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta GA

2001 – 2002: Postdoctoral Researcher, Princeton University, Princeton NJ

2000 – 2001: Postdoctoral Researcher, EAWAG, Kastanienbaum, Switzerland

Primary Research Interests

Theoretical population, community and ecosystem ecology, particularly aquatic systems

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Editorial Board, American Naturalist

Editorial Board, Journal of Theoretical Biology

Coordinator, Enhancing Linkages between Mathematics and Ecology KBS summer program

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal (full listing at [preston.kbs.msu.edu](http://preston.kbs.msu.edu))

Litchman, E. and C. A. Klausmeier. 2008. Trait-based community ecology of phytoplankton. Annual Review of Ecology, *Evolution, and Systematics* 39: 615–639.

Lenton, T. M., and C. A. Klausmeier. 2007. Biotic stoichiometric controls on the deep ocean N:P ratio. *Biogeosciences* 4: 353–367.

Stieglitz, M., R. B. McKane, and C. A. Klausmeier. 2006. A simple model for analyzing climatic effects on terrestrial carbon and nitrogen dynamics: an arctic case study. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 20: GB3016

Klausmeier, C. A., E. Litchman, T. Daufresne, and S. A. Levin. 2004. Optimal nitrogen-to- phosphorus stoichiometry of phytoplankton. *Nature* 429: 171–174.

Klausmeier, C. A., and D. Tilman. 2002. Spatial models of competition. pp. 43–78 in eds. U. Sommer and B. Worm, *Competition and Coexistence*, Springer-Verlag.

**ALEXANDRA N. KRAVCHENKO, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1991 B.S. Soil Science, Moscow State University, Russia

1993 M.S. Soil Science, Moscow State University, Russia

1997 Ph.D. Soil Science, University of Wyoming, USA

Professional Experience

2005 – now: Adjunct Assistant/Associate Professor, Statistics and Probability, MSU

2001 – now: Assistant/Associate Professor, Crop and Soil Sciences, MSU

1997 – 2001: Postdoctoral research associate, Crop Sciences, University of Illinois

1994 – 1997: Graduate research associate, Plant, Soil & Insect Sciences, University of Wyoming

1993 – 1994: Research and teaching assistant, Soil Science, Moscow State University, Russia

### Primary Research Interests

Research interests include analysis of soil spatial variability across wide range of measurement scales and landscapes and its effect on multi scale modeling of crop/soil variability. I apply geostatistics, multivariate statistics, fractal and multifractal analyses to quantitative characterization of soil and crop spatial variability and heterogeneity and for development of precision agriculture and sustainable agriculture concepts. Examples of specific application areas include site-specific management, assessment of spatial variability of soil carbon across landscape, and modeling soil carbon variability using deterministic and stochastic approaches.

### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 – now: Associate Editor for Soil Science Society of America Journal

2008 – now: Senior Associate Editor for Agronomy Journal

2002 – 2008: Associate Editor for Agronomy Journal

### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Senthilkumar, S., B. Basso, A. N. Kravchenko, and G.P. Robertson. 2009. Contemporary evidence for soil carbon loss under different crop management systems and never tilled grassland in the US corn belt. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J* 73: 2078-2086.

Senthilkumar, S., A. N. Kravchenko, and G.P. Robertson. 2009. Topography influences management system effects on total soil carbon and nitrogen. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J* 73: 2059-2067.

Kravchenko A.N., X. Hao, and G.P. Robertson. 2009. Mineralizable and total soil C and total N in surface soil were not affected by 7 years of continuously planted Bt corn. *Plant and Soil* 318:269-273.

Huang, X., L. Wang, L. Yang, A. N. Kravchenko. 2008. Management practice effects on relationships of grain yields with topography and precipitation. *Agronomy J.* 100:1463-1471.

Kravchenko, A.N. and X. Hao. 2008. Organic management effects on spatial variability characteristics of surface mineralizable C. *Geoderma* 144:387-394

### **JENNIFER A. LAU, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 49060, (269) 671-2107; jenlau@msu.edu

### Education

1999 B.S. Biology, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina

2005 Ph.D. Population Biology, University of California, Davis

### Professional Experience

2007 – now: Assistant Professor, Kellogg Biological Station and Department of Plant Biology, MSU

2005-2007: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Department of Plant Biology, University of Minnesota

### Primary Research Interests

Evolutionary Ecology, Species Interactions, Global Change.

### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 – now: Member, MSU College of Natural Science Committee on Diversity and Community

2008 – now: Chair, Kellogg Biological Station Graduate Affairs Committee

2007 – now: Member, Michigan Invasive Species Research Consortium Advisory Panel

2009 SEEDS mentor (for promoting diversity in Ecology), Ecological Society of America Annual Meeting

2004 Diversity Program Mentor, Evolution Meeting

### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Lau, J. A. 2008. Beyond the ecological: Biological invasions alter natural selection in native plant communities. *Ecology* 89:1023-1031.

- Lau, J. A., McCall, A. C., Davies, K. F., McKay, J. K. and Wright, J. W. 2008. Herbivores and edaphic factors constrain the realized niche of a native plant. *Ecology* 89:754-762.
- Lau, J. A., Strengbom, J., Stone, L. R., Reich, P. B. and Tiffin, P. 2008. Direct and indirect effects of CO<sub>2</sub> enrichment, N fertilization, and community diversity on plant-enemy interactions. *Ecology* 89:226-236.
- S. Y. Strauss, J. A. Lau, T. W. Schoener, and P. Tiffin. 2008. Evolution in ecological field experiments: implications for effect size. *Ecology Letters* 11:199-207.
- Lau, J. A., Shaw, R. G., Reich, P. B., Shaw, F. H., and Tiffin, P. 2007. Strong ecological but weak evolutionary effects of elevated CO<sub>2</sub> on a recombinant inbred population of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *New Phytologist* 175:351-362.

### **JAY T. LENNON, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, W.K. Kellogg Biological Station, Department of Microbiology & Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI, (269) 671-2340; lennonja@msu.edu

#### Education

- 1995 B.S. Environmental Forest Biology, SUNY-ESF at Syracuse  
 1999 M.A. Ecology & Evolutionary Biology, University of Kansas  
 2004 Ph.D. Ecology & Evolutionary Biology, Dartmouth College

#### Professional Experience

- 2006 – now: Assistant Professor, Kellogg Biological Station and the Department of Microbiology & Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University  
 2006 – now: Adjunct Professor, Plant Biology Department, Michigan State University  
 2004 – 2006: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Brown University, Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology

#### Primary Research Interests

Microbial and ecosystems ecology; dormancy and biodiversity; ecological and evolutionary importance of viruses; climate change and terrestrial-aquatic carbon linkages; soil microbial biodiversity

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2009-2010 Co-instructor, Microbial Metagenomics Summer Course, KBS  
 2006 – 2009: Executive Board Member, Biogeochemistry Environmental Research Initiative (BERI), Michigan State University  
 2006 – 2009: NSF Review Panels  
 2009 Scientific Committee on Oceanographic Research (SCOR), Role of Viruses in Marine Ecosystems, Newark, Delaware  
 2008 SoilCritZone Workshop, Early Stage Researcher (ESR), Chania, Crete, Greece  
 2007 LTER Genomics Workshop, Catalyzing Cross-Site Comparisons of Microbial Diversity and Function

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Thum RA, Lennon JT 2010. Comparative ecological niche models predict the invasive spread of variable-leaf milfoil (*Myriophyllum heterophyllum*) and its potential impact on closely related native species. *Biological Invasions* 11: 11-77-1188.
- Jones SE, Lennon JT. 2009. Evidence for limited microbial transfer of methane in planktonic food webs. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology* 58: 45-53.
- Lennon JT, Martiny JBH. 2008. Rapid evolution buffers ecosystem impacts of viruses in a microbial food web. *Ecology Letters* 11: 1178-1188.
- Lennon JT, Cottingham KL. 2008. Microbial productivity in variable resource environments. *Ecology* 89: 1001-1014.

Lennon JT, Khatana SAM, Marston MF, Martiny JBH. 2007. Is there a cost of virus resistance in marine cyanobacteria? *The ISME Journal* 1: 300-312.

**SHU-GUANG LI, CO-I**

Professor, Dept. Civil and Environmental Engineering, Michigan State University; [lishug@egr.msu.edu](mailto:lishug@egr.msu.edu)

Education

1982 B.S., Hydraulic Engineering, Chengdu University of Science and Technology, China

1990 M.S. Computational Fluid Mechanics, The University of Iowa

1993 Ph.D. Water Resources and Environmental Engineering, MIT, 1993

Professional Experience

2001- now: Associate, Full Professor, Dept. Civil & Environmental Engineering, Michigan State University

1993-2000: Assistant, Associate Professor, Portland State University

Primary Research Interests: Groundwater Hydrology; Stochastic Groundwater Hydrology; Groundwater Modeling, Data Intensive Computing, Hydroinformatics

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Editorial Board, J. of Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment, 2006-present

Associate Editor, ASCE Journal of Hydrologic Engineering, 2006-present

Associate Editor, Journal of Ground Water, 2007-present

Fellow, American Society of Civil Engineers, 2007

Fellow, Geological Society of America, 2007

The Premier Award, The National Engineering Education and Delivery Systems, 2002

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Li, S.G., Q. Liu. 2008. A New Paradigm for Groundwater Modeling. In Quantitative Information Fusion for Hydrological Sciences, Vol. 79, C. Xing; Yeh, T.-C. (Eds.). Springer.

Li, S.G. and Q. Liu, 2006. A Real-time, Computational Steering Environment for Integrated Groundwater Modeling. *Journal of Groundwater* 44(5), 758-763.

Li, S.G., H. S. Liao and C.F. Ni. 2004. Stochastic Modeling of Complex Nonstationary Groundwater Systems, *Advances in Water Resources* 27(11), pp 1087-1104.

Li, S.G. and Q. Liu. 2006. Interactive Ground Water (IGW), *Environmental Modeling & Software*. No. 3.

Li, S.G., D. McLaughlin, H.S. Liao. 2003. A computationally practical method for stochastic groundwater modeling. *Advances in Water Resources* 26(11): 1137-1148.

**ELENA LITCHMAN, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, KBS and Department of Zoology, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060, (269) 671-2338; [litchman@msu.edu](mailto:litchman@msu.edu)

Education

1990 Diploma in Biology, Moscow State University, Russia

1997 Ph.D. Ecology, University of Minnesota

Professional Experience

2005 – now: Assistant Professor, KBS and Zoology, MSU

2003-2005: Research Scientist II, Georgia Institute of Technology

Primary Research Interests

Community ecology, aquatic ecology, harmful algal blooms, microbial ecology, global environmental change

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2010 – now: Editorial Board, Journal of Plankton Research  
 2009 NSF Ecology panel  
 2007 – now: Member, space committee, KBS, MSU

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

MacKay, M.D., P.J. Neale, C.D. Arp, L.N. De Senerpont Domis, X. Fang, G. Gal, K.D. Jöhnk, G. Kirillin, J.D. Lenters, E. Litchman, S. MacIntyre, P. Marsh, J. Melack, W.M. Mooij, F. Peeters, A. Quesada, S.G. Schladow, M. Schmid, C. Spence and S.L. Stokes. 2009. Modeling lakes and reservoirs in the climate system. *Limnology and Oceanography* 54: 2315-2329.  
 Steiner, C.F., A.S. Schwaderer, V. Huber, C.A. Klausmeier and E. Litchman. 2009. Periodically forced food chain dynamics: model predictions and experimental validation. *Ecology* 90: 3099–3107.  
 Litchman, E., C.A. Klausmeier and K. Yoshiyama. 2009. Contrasting size evolution in marine and freshwater diatoms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* 106: 2665-2670.  
 Litchman, E. and B.L.V. Nguyen. 2008. Alkaline phosphatase activity as a function of internal phosphorus concentration in freshwater phytoplankton. *Journal of Phycology*, 44:1379-1383.  
 Litchman, E. and C.A. Klausmeier. 2008. Trait-based community ecology of phytoplankton. Annual Review of Ecology, *Evolution and Systematics*, 39: 615-639.

**FRANK LUPI, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Agricultural, Food and Resource Economics, and Department of Fisheries & Wildlife, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1986 B.S. Economics, University of Illinois  
 1988 M.S. Agriculture Economics, University of Illinois  
 1997 Ph.D. Applied Economics, University of Minnesota

Professional Experience

1999 – now: Asst., Assoc., Professor, Agricultural Economics - Fisheries & Wildlife, MSU  
 1997 – 1998: Visiting Assistant Professor, Agricultural Economics, MSU  
 1993 – 1996: Specialist & Instructor, Agricultural Economics, MSU  
 1988 – 1992: Research Assistant/Instructor, Applied Economics, Univ. of Minnesota  
 1986 – 1988: Research Assistant, Institute for Environmental Studies, University of Illinois

Primary Research Interests

Environmental, natural resource, and ecological economics. Nonmarket valuation, choice modeling; estimating demand and value for ecosystem services and environmental quality. Payment for ecosystem services.

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 Co-Editor, Economics of Invasive Species, Special Issue, Resource and Energy Economics  
 2008 Panel member, Economics of Invasive Species Management, USDA ERS.  
 2007 Co-Editor, Ecosystem Services from Agriculture, Special Issue, Ecological Economics  
 2006 Plenary speaker, 'Society impacts,' Intl Conference on Mercury as a Global Pollutant

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Chen, X., F. Lupi, G. He, and J. Liu, 2009. "Linking social norms to efficient conservation investment in payments for ecosystem services." *PNAS: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106 (28):11812-11817.  
 Chen, X., F. Lupi, G. He, Z. Ouyang, and J. Liu, "Factors affecting land reconversion plans following a payment for ecosystem service program." *Biological Conservation*, 142(8):1740-1747, 2009.  
 Fenichel, E., F. Lupi, J. Hoehn, and M. Kaplowitz, 2009. "Split-sample tests of 'no opinion' responses in an attribute based choice model." *Land Economics*, 85(2): 349-363.



- Knoche, S. D. and F. Lupi. 2007. "Valuing Deer Hunting Services from Farm Landscapes." *Ecological Economics* 64(2):313-320.
- Swinton, S., F. Lupi, P. Robertson, and D. Landis, 2006. "Ecosystem Services from Agriculture: Looking Beyond the Usual Suspects," *Amer. J. of Agricultural Economics*. 88:1160-1166.

**CAROLYN M. MALMSTROM, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48864, (517) 355-4690; carolynm@msu.edu

Education

- 1987 A. B., Biology, Harvard College, Cambridge, MA
- 1997 Ph.D., Biological Sciences, Stanford University, Stanford, CA

Professional Experience

- 1999 – now: Assistant and Associate Professor, Dept. of Plant Biology, Michigan State University.
- 1997 – 1999 University of California President's Postdoctoral Fellow, Department of Environmental Science, Policy, and Management. University of California, Berkeley.
- 1990 – 1991 Programme Officer, International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme Secretariat. Stockholm, Sweden.
- 1990 NASA Planetary Biology Intern in Remote Sensing, Institute for the Study of Earth, Oceans, and Space, University of New Hampshire.
- 1988 – 1989 Land Use Agent, Bureau of Land Use, Mass. Dept. of Food and Agriculture

Primary Research Interests

Human influence on landscape dynamics and ecosystem function; disturbance and restoration ecology; plant virus ecology & evolution; ecogenomics.

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2008 – 2012: Co-Chair, Plant Virus Ecology Network
- 2007 – 2012: Investigator, Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center
- Ongoing Contributor, The Stewardship Network, Michigan
- 2007 Panel Member, USDA NRI Biology of Invasive and Weedy Species
- Ongoing Consultant, The Nature Conservancy

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Butterfield, H. S. and C. M. Malmstrom 2009. The effects of phenology on indirect measures of aboveground biomass in annual grasses. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 30: 3133–3146
- Malmstrom, C. M., H. S. Butterfield, C. Barber, B. Dieter, R. Harrison, J. Qi, D. Riaño, A. Schrotenboer, S. Stone, C. J. Stoner, J. Wirka 2009. Using remote sensing to evaluate the influence of grassland restoration activities on ecosystem forage provisioning services. *Restoration Ecology* 17: 526-538.
- Malmstrom, C.M., R. Shu, E. W. Linton, L. A. Newton, and M. A. Cook (2007). Barley yellow dwarf viruses (BYDVs) preserved in herbarium specimens illuminate historical disease ecology of invasive and native grasses. *Journal of Ecology* 95:1153-1166 (Editor's Choice).
- Butterfield, H. S., and C. M. Malmstrom (2006) Experimental use of remote-sensing by private range managers and its influence on management decisions. *Rangeland Ecology and Management*. 59:541-548
- Malmstrom, C. M., C. J. Stoner, S. Brandenburg, and L. A. Newton (2006). Virus infection and grazing exert counteracting influences on survivorship of native bunchgrass seedlings competing with invasive exotics. *Journal of Ecology* 94:264-275.

**CAROLINE A. MASIELLO, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Department of Earth Science, Rice University, Houston, TX 77030, (713) 348-5234; masiello@rice.edu

Education

1991 B.A. Math, Physics, Earlham College  
1993 M.S. Environmental Science, U.N.C.-Chapel Hill  
1996 M.S. Physical Chemistry, U.C. Irvine  
1999 Ph.D. Earth System Science, U.C. Irvine

Professional Experience

2004 – now: Assistant Professor, Dept. of Earth Science, Rice University  
2002 – 2004: Postdoctoral researcher, Dept. of Geography, U.C. Santa Barbara  
2001 – 2004: Visitor, Division of Geology and Planetary Science, CalTech  
Nov. 2003: Visiting scientist, Waite Solid State NMR facility, CSIRO Land and Water, Adelaide, Australia  
2002 – 2003: AAUW Postdoctoral Fellow, joint UCSB and USGS-Menlo Park  
1999 – 2002: Postdoctoral Researcher, Center for Accelerator Mass Spectrometry, LLNL

Primary Research Interests

Biogeochemistry of charcoal, mass spectrometry and NMR as applied to biogeochemistry, ecosystem oxidative ratio variations, hydrology of carbon cycling, connections between hydrologic C and N cycles.

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2007 – 2010: Director, Rice International Visiting Fellows Program in Energy, the Environment, and Sustainability  
Board member, Rice Shared Equipment Authority  
Member, Rice Energy committee  
Board member, Rice Energy and Environmental Systems Institute

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Hockaday, W.C., C.A. Masiello, J.T. Randerson, R.J. Smernik, J.A. Baldock, O.A. Chadwick, J.W. Harden. 2009. The measurement of soil carbon oxidation state and oxidative ratio by nuclear magnetic resonance. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 114, G02014, doi: 10.1029/2008JG000803.  
Masiello, C.A., M. E. Gallagher, J. T. Randerson, R. M. Deco, and O. A. Chadwick. 2008. Evaluating two experimental approaches for measuring ecosystem carbon oxidation state and oxidative ratio, *Journal Of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 113, G03010, doi: 10.1029/2007JG000534.  
Randerson, J. T., C.A. Masiello, C. J. Still, T. Rahn, H. Poorter, and C. B. Field. 2006. Is carbon within the global terrestrial biosphere becoming more oxidized? Implications for trends in atmospheric O<sub>2</sub>, *Global Change Biology*, 12, 260-271.  
Czimczik, C. I., and C.A. Masiello. 2007. Controls on black carbon storage in soils, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 21.  
Masiello, C.A. 2004. New directions in black carbon organic geochemistry, *Marine Chemistry*, 92, 201-213.

**SHERRI J. MORRIS, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Biology Department, Bradley University, Peoria, Illinois

Education

1990 B.S. Biology, San Diego State University  
1993 M.S. Biology, San Diego State University  
1998 Ph.D. Plant Biology, Ohio State University

#### Professional Experience

2006 Associate Professor, Dept. of Biology, Bradley University  
2001 – 2007: Adjunct Assistant Professor, Kellogg Biological Station  
2000 Assistant Professor, Dept. of Biology, Bradley University  
1998 – 2000: Post Doctoral Research Associate, Michigan State University

#### Primary Research Interests

Ecosystems Ecology-carbon and nitrogen cycling in forested and agricultural ecosystem.

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Selected as a member of the 2008-2009 cohort for the NSF funded Biology Scholars Program Research Residency to transform undergraduate biology education through the leadership of life science professional societies  
Collaborator in Multi-Scale Ecological Research Group at Bradley University scaling from plant physiological ecology to ecosystems research.  
Participant, Michigan State University Kellogg Biological Station LTER Program.  
Member Project Kaleidoscope, a national alliance dedicated to: exploring and defining what works in undergraduate science, technology, engineering and mathematics.

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Morris, S.J., S. Bohm, S. Haile-Mariam, and E.A. Paul. 2007. Evaluation of Carbon Accrual in Afforested Agricultural Soils. *Global Change Biology* 13: 1145-1156.  
Paul, E. A., S.J. Morris, R.T. Conant and A.F. Plante. 2006. Does the Hydrolysis- incubation method measure meaningful soil carbon pools? *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 70:1023-1035.  
De Gryze, S., Six, J., Paustian, K., Morris, S.J., Paul, E.A., Merckx, R. 2004. Aggregation and soil organic matter in recently afforested soils. *Global Change Biology* 10:1120-1132.  
Rillig, M.C., Ramsey, P.W., Morris, S.J., Paul, E.A. 2003. Glomalin, an arbuscular-mycorrhizal fungal protein, responds to landscape-level management. *Plant and Soil* 253:293-299.  
Paul, E. A., Morris, S. J., Six, J., Paustian, K. Gregorich, E. 2003. Determination of the controls on C and N dynamics in afforested agricultural soils. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 67:1620-1628.

#### **DALE R. MUTCH, CO-I**

Adjunct Professor, Michigan State University Crop and Soil Sciences  
Senior Level Educator and Extension Specialist, KBS and Extension Land & Water Unit Coordinator

#### Education

1986 Ph.D., Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University,  
1980 M.S., Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University  
1976 B.S., Crop Science, Michigan State University

#### Professional experience

2008 – now: Adjunct Professor, MSU Crop and Soil Sciences Department  
1997 – now: Senior District Extension Educator and Extension Specialist and Coordinator, KBS and Extension Land & Water Unit  
2007 – now: NCR-SARE Professional Development Program (PDP) Michigan State Coordinator  
1995 – 2000: Consultant, W. K. Kellogg Foundation, Farming Systems Program  
1994 – 1997: District Agent, MSUE

#### Primary Research Interests

Cover crop systems for field crop and vegetables; managing weeds in organic farming systems

#### Synergistic activities

Coordinate New Agriculture network (NAN)  
Coordinate Midwest Cover Crop Council (MCCC)

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Rector, N. and D. R. Mutch. Cover Crops: Manure's Best Friend. *Manure Manager*. Sept./Oct. 2008. p. 38.
- Baributsa, D. N., E. F. Foster, K. D. Thelen, A. N. Kravchenko, D. R. Mutch M. Ngouajio. 2008. Corn and cover crop response to corn density in an interseeding system. *Agron J* 100:981B987
- Kaspar, T. C., E. J. Kladvik, J. W. Singer, S. Morse, D. R. Mutch. 2008. Potential and limitations of cover crops, living mulches, and perennials to reduce nutrient losses to water sources from agricultural fields in the Upper Mississippi River Basin. Pages 129-148 in UMRSHNC (Upper Mississippi River Sub-basin Hypoxia Nutrient Committee). 2008. *Final Report: Gulf Hypoxia and Local Water Quality Concerns Workshop*. St. Joseph, Mich.: ASABE.
- Harrigan, T. M., S. S. Snapp, D. R. Mutch, R. Leep and N. Rector. 2007. Manure slurry-enriched seeding of cover crops in diverse cropping systems. *ASABE Proceedings*. Colo.
- Harrigan, T. M., S. Snapp, R. Leep, D. R. Mutch and N. Rector. 2007. Manure slurry-enriched seeding of cover crops. *ASABE* Vol. 14(2):6B7.
- Thelen, K. D., D. R. Mutch, T. E. Martin. 2004. Utility of interseeded winter cereal rye in organic soybean production systems. *Ag. Jour.* 96:281B284.

#### **NATHANIEL E. OSTROM, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Zoology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

- 1985 B.S. Triple Major: Marine Science, Biology, Chemistry, University of Tampa
- 1989 M.S. Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland
- 1992 Ph.D. Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland

#### Professional Experience

- 1999 – 2004: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Dept. of Geological Sciences, MSU
- 2004 - Professor, Department of Zoology, MSU
- 2003 - Faculty, Environmental Science and Policy Program, MSU
- 1994 - Faculty, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Program, MSU

#### Primary Research Interests

Biogeochemical cycling, ecosystems analysis, trace gases, N cycling, primary production in lakes, nutrient cycling in soils and lakes, paleoclimatology

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2006 – now: Outreach activities: Recent activities include a video production on global warming “Meltdown” that aired on a local PBS station and testimony before the subcommittee of the Michigan Legislature on Great Lakes and the Environment.
- 2007 – 2009: Ecosystem Engineering: instrument development via undergraduate capstone engineering teams
- 2006 Co-Director, MSU Biogeochemistry Environmental Research Initiative
- 1999 Graduate Program Director

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Ostrom N.E., A. Pitt, R.L. Sutka, P.H. Ostrom, A.S. Grandy, K.M. Huizinga, H. Gandhi, J.C. von Fischer and G.P. Robertson .2010. Isotopologue data reveal bacterial denitrification as the primary source of N<sub>2</sub>O during a high flux event following cultivation of a native temperate grassland. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*. (In press)
- Opdyke, M., N.E. Ostrom and P.H. Ostrom .2009. Evidence for the predominance of denitrification as a source of N<sub>2</sub>O in temperate agricultural based on isotopologue measurements. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 23, GB4018, doi:10.1029/2009GB003523.

- Sutka, R.L., G.C. Adams, N.E. Ostrom and P.H. Ostrom . 2008. Isotopologue fractionation during N<sub>2</sub>O production by fungal denitrification. *Rapid Comm. Mass Spectrom.* 22: 3989–3996
- Jinuntuya-Nortman, M., R.L. Sutka, P.H. Ostrom, H. Gandhi, N.E. Ostrom . 2008. Isotopologue fractionation during microbial reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O within soil mesocosms as a function of water-filled pore space. *Soil Bio. Biochem.* 40: 2273–2280
- Ostrom N.E., A. Pitt, R.L. Sutka, P.H. Ostrom, A.S. Grandy, K.M. Huizinga, and G.P. Robertson. 2007. Isotopologue Effects During N<sub>2</sub>O Reduction in Soils and in Pure Cultures of Denitrifiers. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Biogeosciences* 112, G02005, doi:10.1029/2006JG000287.

### **PEGGY H. OSTROM, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Zoology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

- 1980 B.A. Double Major, Biology, Environmental Sciences, Indiana University
- 1984 M.S. Environmental Sciences, University of Virginia
- 1990 Ph.D. Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland

#### Professional Experience

- 2005 – now: Full Professor, Dept. of Zoology, MSU
- 1990 – 2004: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Dept. of Geological Sciences, MSU
- 1990 Co-Director of the Stable Isotope Biogeochemistry Laboratory

#### Primary Research Interests

Stable isotope approaches to: Biogeochemical cycling, Trace gas emissions, Food webs, Conservation Biology

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2010 Stable isotope short-course opened to MSU and other institutions
- 2009 Sponsored Journalism student who produced a web site for NSF funded project:  
[http://ej.msu.edu/hawaii\\_2/index.html](http://ej.msu.edu/hawaii_2/index.html)
- 2008 NSF Discovery Highlights Ostrom Research on Hawaiian Petrel
- 2008 Invited Speaker: Smithsonian Institution
- 2006 Executive Committee: Organic Geochemistry Division, Geochemical Society
- 2006 Invited Speaker: AAAS meeting

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Ostrom, N. E., R. Sutka, P. H. Ostrom, S. A. Grandy, K. M. Huizinga, H. Gandhi, J. C. von Fischer, and G. P. Robertson. 2010. Isotopologue data reveal bacterial denitrification as the primary source of N<sub>2</sub>O during a high flux event following cultivation of a native temperate grassland. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* (in press).
- Sutka, R. L., G. C. Adams, N. E. Ostrom, and P. H. Ostrom. 2008. Isotopologue fractionation during N<sub>2</sub>O production by fungal denitrification. *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* 22:3989-3996.
- Opdyke, M. R., N. E. Ostrom, and P. H. Ostrom. 2009. Evidence for the predominance of denitrification as a source of N<sub>2</sub>O in temperate agricultural soils based on isotopologue measurements. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 23:GB4018, doi:10.1029/2009GB003523
- Jinuntuya-Nortman, M., R.L. Sutka, P.H. Ostrom, H.Gandhi and N.E. Ostrom 2008. Isotopologue fractionation during microbial reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O within soil mesocosms as a function of water-filled pore space. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 40: 2273-2280.
- Ostrom, N. E., A. Pitt, R. Sutka, P. H. Ostrom, A. S. Grandy, K. M. Huizinga, and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Isotopologue effects during N<sub>2</sub>O reduction in soils and in pure cultures of denitrifiers. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 112:12.G02005, doi:10.1029/2006JG000287

## **ELDOR A. PAUL, CO-I**

Research Scientist, Natural Resource Ecology Laboratory, Colorado State University, Ft. Collins, CO

### Education

1954 B.S., Soil Science, University of Alberta

1955 M.S., Soil Science, University of Alberta

1958 Ph.D., Soil Microbiology, University of Minnesota

### Professional Experience

2002 – now: Professor Soil and Crop Sciences. Colorado State University

2000 – now; Research Scientist, Natural Resource Ecology Lab, Colorado State University

1994 – 2000: Professor, Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1985 – 1994: Professor and Chair, Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1980 – 1985: Professor and Chair, Plant and Soil Biology, Univ of California, Berkeley

1972 – 1973: Visiting Professor, Institute of Ecology, University of Georgia

1968 – 1970: Associate Director, Canadian Grasslands, Intern, Biological Programme

1959 – 1980: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Dept. of Soil Science, University of Saskatchewan

### Primary Research Interests

The controls on the turnover and resistance to decomposition of active, slow and resistant pools determine soil organic matter dynamics. These are measured by long-term incubation, tracers and fractionation of well-characterized soils from long-term experiments. The kinetically derived pools are related to the plant residues, microbial biomass aggregates and soil minerals. These are characterized by fractionation and Mid infra red spectroscopy and pyrolysis- molecular beam mass spectrometry. Microbial and soil organic chemical responses to temperature change are measured to predict microbial populations and soil organic matter dynamics in future climate change.

### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Section Editor. Soil Biology. Handbook of Soil Science CRC Press. Boca Raton FL.

Editor Soil Microbiology Ecology and Biochemistry. Academic Press San Diego.

Scientific Advisory Committee, Oakridge National Laboratory DOE

Co Pi. NSF KBS LTER. Michigan State University

Program Coordinator and Speaker International Symposium on Soil Organic Matter Dynamics: Land Use, Management and Global Change, Colorado Springs, CO. Program Coordinator; Soil Science Society of America Symposia. Speaker and participant. EU Symposium Climate change mitigation in Agriculture

### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Nannipieri P. and E.A. Paul 2009. The chemical and functional characteristics of soil organic N and its biotic components. *Soil Biology and Biochem.* 41:2357-2369

Paul, E.A., Magrini, K., Conant R., Follett R.F., Morris, S.J. 2008. Biological and molecular structure analysis of the controls on soil organic matter dynamics. Pages 167-170 in *International Humic Substance Society. Proceedings* .14. I.V Permanova and N.A. Kulikova (eds) Moscow, Russia.

Haile-Mariam S., H.P Collins., and E.A. Paul. 2008. Dynamics of soil organic matter constituents determined by <sup>13</sup>C changes during long-term incubation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J.* 72: 370-378

Morris, S.J., S. Bohm, S. Haile-Mariam and E.A. . Paul. 2007. Evaluation of carbon accrual in afforested agricultural soil. *Global Change Biology.* 13:1145-1156

Blackwood, C.B., C.Dell A.M. Smucker and E. A. Paul. 2006. Eubacterial community composition in different soil microaggregate environments and cropping systems. *Soil Biol and Biochem* 38:720-728.

## JIAGUO QI, CO-I

Professor, Dept. of Geography & Director, Center for Global Change & Earth Observations, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

### Education

1981 B.S., Physics, Harbin Teacher's Normal University, China

1989 M.S., Soil and Water Science, University of Arizona

1993 Ph. D., Soil and Water Science, University of Arizona

### Professional Experience

2007 – now: Professor, Department of Geography, Michigan State University

2005 – now: Director, Center for Global Change & Earth Observations, Michigan State Univ.

2008 – 2010: NASA MAIRS Project Scientist

1998 – 2003: Assistant Professor, Department of Geography, Michigan State University

1998 – 2000: Adjunct Professor, Department of Hydrology and Water Resources, Univ. of AZ

1993 – 1998: Physical Scientist, USDA-ARS, Water Conservation Laboratory, Phoenix AZ

1991 – 1992: Visiting Scholar, LERTS, Toulouse, France

### Primary Research Interests

My research focuses on two areas: 1) Integrating biophysical and social processes and methods in understanding land use and land cover change and 2) Transforming data into information and knowledge. The intrinsic linkages and interactions between biophysical processes and social processes are known unknowns, as they are coupled complex systems. As global change continues, there is a need to quantify the linkages or responses/feedbacks of the two coupled processes. Therefore, my research over the past several years has focused on the development of approaches and methodologies to quantify those linkages. In funded projects, I examined the consequences of wars in Afghanistan on rangeland productivity/land degradation, used advanced remote sensing technology to derive forest information to apply to forest management practices in Southeast Asia, and developed quantitative approaches to examine the responses and feedbacks between regional climate and land cover changes in East Africa. A recent project integrates environmental and social sciences to investigate the consequences of the socioeconomic reform on land degradation, as related to frequent dust storms in China.

### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Becker, B. L., D. P. Lusch, J. Qi, 2008, Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, *Remote Sensing of Environment* 97: 238-248.

Moran, M. S., C. D. Holifield Collins, D. C. Goodrich, J. Qi, D. T. Shannon, and A. Olsson, 2008, Long-term remote sensing database, Walnut Gulch Experimental Watershed, Arizona, United States, *Water Resource Research*, 44, W05S10, doi:10.1029/2006WR005689.

Stevenson R. J., M. J. Wiley, S. H. Gage, B. L. Loughheed, C. M. Riseng, P. Bonnell, T. M. Button, R. A. Hough, D. W. Hyndman, J. K. Koches, D. T. Long, B. C. Pijanowski, J. Qi, A. D. Steinman, and D. G. Uzarski, 2007, Watershed Science: Essential, Complex, Multidisciplinary and Collaborative, in *Wetlands and Water Resource Modeling and Assessment: A Watershed Perspective* (eds. Ji). CRC publisher, 231-246

Ge, J., J. Qi, B. M. Lofgren, N. Moore, N. Torbick, and J. M. Olson, 2007, Impacts of land use/cover classification accuracy on regional climate simulations, *Journal of Geophysics Research*, 112: D05107, doi:10.1029/2006JD007404.

Torbick, N., J. Qi, G. J. Roloff, R. J. Stevenson, 2006, Investigating impacts of land use land cover change on wetlands in the Muskegon River Watershed, Michigan, USA, *Wetlands*, 26: 1103-1113.

**KAREN A. RENNER, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1978 B.S., Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

1983 M.S., Agronomy, University of Wisconsin, Madison

1986 Ph.D. Weed Science, Michigan State University

Professional Experience

1986 Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, MSU

1986-2003: Extension Specialist, Department of Crop & Soil Sciences, MSU

Primary Research Interests

Weed competition and community dynamics in agroecosystems; weed seed fate in agroecosystems

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2003 Fellow, North Central Weed Science Society

2007 Teaching Award of Merit, North American Colleges and Teachers of Agriculture

2008 College of ANR Outstanding New Teacher Award, Excellence in Teaching

2008 Honorary Michigan FFA State Degree

2009 Fellow, Weed Science Society of America

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Menalled, F.D., Liebman, M., Renner, K.A. 2006. The ecology of weed seed predation in annual cropping systems. Pages 297-327 in D.R. Batish (ed.) *Handbook of Sustainable Weed Management*. Haworth Press, Inc., Binghamton, NY.

White, S. S., K. A. Renner, F. D. Menalled, and D. A. Landis. 2007. Feeding preferences of weed seed predators and the effect on weed emergence. *Weed Sci.* 55:606-612.

Davis, A.S., Renner, K.A., Gross, K.L. 2005. Weed seedbank and community shifts in a long-term cropping systems experiment. *Weed Science* 53:296-306.

Sweeney, A. E., K. A. Renner, C. Laboski, and A. S. Davis. 2008. Effect of fertilizer nitrogen on early season weed emergence and growth. *Weed Sci.* 56:714-721.

Schutte, B.J., A. S. Davis, K.A. Renner, and J. Cardina. 2008. Maternal and burial environment effects on seed mortality of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and giant foxtail (*Setaria faberi*). *Weed Sci.* 56:834-840.

**DANIEL J. ROSSMAN, CO-I**

Gratiot County Extension Director, Michigan State University Extension, 214 East Center Street, Ithaca, MI 48847, rossman@msu.edu

Education

1980 B.S. Crop and Soil Science, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan

1985 Masters, Adult Education, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan

Professional Experience

1998 – now: Gratiot County Extension Director, MSU Extension, Ithaca, MI

1991 – 1998: Gratiot County Extension Educator (Agent), MSU Extension, Ithaca, MI

1988 – 1991: Isabella County Extension Director, MSU Extension, Mt Pleasant, MI

1980 – 1988: Gratiot County Extension Educator (Agent), MSU Extension, Ithaca, MI

Primary Research Interests

I am interested in research that builds our knowledge base as to the effectiveness of cropping systems and practices that provides long term sustainability for our food supply. Important criteria to consider includes agronomic feasibility, economic profitability, environment safety, community friendly, and resource and energy use efficiency.



Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 – now: Co Chair, Field Crops Area of Expertise Field Crop Team, MSU Extension

2008 – now: Michigan SARE PDP Advisory Group member

2001 – now: Chair, Organic Task Force, Field Crops Area of Expertise Team, MSU Extension

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Mid-Michigan Crop Report (on farm research results ) 2009,2008,2007.

**GENE R. SAFIR, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Plant Pathology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1965 B.S. Biology, Bates College, Maine.

1968 M.Sc. Plant Pathology, University of Illinois, Urbana.

1970 Ph.D. Plant Pathology, University of Illinois, Urbana

Professional Experience

2001 - now: Professor, Department of Plant Pathology, MSU

1972 - 2001: Assistant., Associate, Full Professor, Department of Botany and Plant Pathology, MSU

1971 - 1972: Research Associate in Botany and Plant Pathology, MSU

1970 - 1970: Research Associate in Physiological Ecology, University of Illinois

1966 - 1970: Research Assistantship, University of Illinois, Department of Plant Pathology

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2002 Awards (Faculty Category) in the MSU Land Use Poster Forum.

1997 Mentor Award. Minority Summer Research Program in the Plant Sciences, DOE-PRL, MSU

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Safir. G.R., S.H. Gage, M.Colunga, and A. Momin.2001. Biocontrol potential: Assessment regional scales. Pages 78-80 in *Proc. Third Joint Reg. Mtg. (Biocontrol in a new millennium)*. Estes Park, Colorado.

Gage, S.H., M. Colunga, G.R. Safir, J.J. Kelly, and A. Momin. 2001. A structural design for management and visualization of information from a crop simulation model applied to a regional scale. *Computers and Electronics and Agriculture*. 33:77-84

Suits, G.H. and G.R. Safir. 1972. Verification of a reflectance model for mature corn with application to corn blight detection. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 2:183-192.

Grace, P.R., M. Colunga-Garcia, S. H. Gage, G. P. Robertson and G. R. Safir. 2006. The potential impact of agricultural management and climate change on soil organic carbon resources in terrestrial ecosystems of the North Central Region of the United States. *Ecosystems* 9:816-827.

Safir G.R., S.H. Gage, and M. Colunga-Garcia, P.R. Grace, and S. Rowshan. 2008. Simulation of corn yields in the Upper Great Lakes Region of the US using a modeling framework. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 60:301-305.

**DOUGLAS W. SCHEMSKE, CO-I**

Department of Plant Biology, 166 Plant Biology Bldg., Michigan State University, 48824-1312

Education

1970 BS, University of Illinois, Urbana.

1997 Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana.

Professional Experience

2001 – now: Michigan State University. Professor 2001-present.

1989 – 2001: Assoc. & Full Professor, University of Washington.

1979 – 1989: Asst. & Assoc. Professor, University of Chicago

1978 – 1979: Amherst College. Asst. Prof. 1978-1979.

Primary Research Interests

Ecological genetics, evolutionary ecology, adaptation and speciation, tropical biology, invasive species, conservation biology.

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 Vice President, American Society of Naturalists (2009)

2005 – 2009: NCEAS working group (co-coordinator): Latitudinal biodiversity gradient (2005-09)

2002 – 2007: Associate Editor—Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics (2002-2007)

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

Schemske, D. W., B. C. Husband, M. H. Ruckelshaus, C. Goodwillie, I. M. Parker and J. G. Bishop.

1994. Evaluating approaches to the conservation of rare and endangered plants. *Ecology* 75:584-606.

Schemske, D. W., H. V. Cornell, G. G. Mittelbach, K. Roy and J. M. Sobel. 2009. Is there a latitudinal gradient in the importance of biotic interactions? *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* 40: 245-269.

Sobel, J M., G. F. Chen, L. R. Watt and D. W. Schemske. The biology of speciation. *Evolution* (in press).

Fletcher, R. J. Jr., B. A. Robertson, J. Evans, P. J. Doran, J. R. R. Alavalapati and D. W. Schemske.

Biodiversity conservation in the era of biofuels: risks and opportunities. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* (in press).

Ahern, R. G., A. A. Reznicek, D. A. Landis and D. W. Schemske. Spread of exotic plants in the landscape: the role of time, growth characteristics, and history of invasiveness. *Biological Invasions* (in press).

**J. MARK SCRIBER, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1970 B.S. Neurobiology/behavior, Ecology/systematics, Cornell University

1975 Ph.D. Insect Ecology, Cornell University

Professional Experience

1997-now: Professor of Insect Ecology & Conservation, Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Michigan

1986-1997: Professor and Chairperson, Dept. Entomology, Michigan State Univ.

1982-1986: Associate Professor/Professor, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison WI

1977-1982: Assistant Professor, Entomology Dept., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, WI

1976-1977: Assistant Professor, Biol. Dept., Wright State Univ., Dayton, Ohio

1975-1976: Postdoc, Rockefeller Foundation, Dept. Plant Breeding, Cornell

Primary Research Interests

Insect Ecology, Population genetics, Evolution, Nutritional Ecology

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Public Science Education activities in Dept. Entomology Bug House.

Appointment as Research Associate with the McGuire Center for Research on Lepidoptera and Biodiversity at Florida State Natural History Museum and University of Florida (Gainesville)

Current Collaborative NSF Research Projects with Peter Andolfatto (Princeton University); and Jessica Hellmann (University of Notre Dame). (DEB 0716683; DEB 0918879) and the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station (Project # 01644).

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Putnam, A. S., Scriber, J.M., and P. Andolfatto, P. (2007) Discordant divergence times among Z-chromosomeregions between two ecologically distinct swallowtail butterfly species. *Evolution*, 61, 912–927.
- Scriber, J.M., Larsen, M.L., Allen, G.R., Walker, P.W., and. Zalucki, M.P. (2008) Interactions between Papilionidae and Ancient Australian Angiosperms: Evolutionary specialization or ecological monophagy in the Papilionidae? *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*, 128, 230-239.
- Scriber, J. M. , G.J. Ording, and R.J. Mercader . 2008. Hybrid introgression and parapatric speciation in a hybrid zone. pp. 69-87. In K. J. Tilmon . *Specialization, Speciation, and Radiation: the Evolutionary Biology of Herbivorous Insects* Univ.California Press .
- Scriber, J. M. and Ording, G. 2005. Ecological speciation without host plant specialization: possible origins of a recently described cryptic *Papilio* species (*Lepidoptera: Papilionidae*)(SIP-12 ) *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*. 115: 247-263.
- Scriber, J. M. 2002, The evolution of insect-plant relationships; Chemical constraints, coadaptation and concordance of insect/plant traits. *Entomologia Experimentalis and Applications* 104: 217-235.

**ALVIN J. M. SMUCKER, CO-I**

Professor, Soil Biophysics, Department of Crop & Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

- 1965 B.A. Biology, Goshen College, Indiana
- 1969 M.S. Soil Science, Michigan State University
- 1971 Ph.D. Soil Physics and Plant Physiology, Michigan State University

Professional Experience

- 1986 – now: Professor of Soil Biophysics, Michigan State University
- 2010 – 2012: Alexander von Humboldt Research Award (second), Europe
- 2003 – 2006: Alexander von Humboldt Research Award (first), German DFG
- 2004 Senior AvH Research Award Professor, Kiel, Germany
- 1998 Visiting Research Scientist, Argonne National Laboratories (Sabbatical)
- 1987 – 1988: Visiting Root Physiologist, CSIRO Fellow, Perth, W. Australia (Sabbatical)
- 1971 – 1985: Assistant and Associate Professor, Michigan State University
- 1971 – 1974: Exchange Professor and Co-chairman, Argentine Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences (MSU-USAID)
- 1979 – 1980: Visiting Associate Professor, University of Wisconsin, Madison (Sabbatical)

Primary Research Interests

Terrestrial C sequestration; Soil structure formation and function; Soil physical and plant root relations; Biophysical and bioremediation by root demographics; Soil water retention technologies (SWRT)

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2010 Alexander von Humboldt Research Award
- 2000 – now: Visiting Chair Professor of Soil Science, Scottish Agriculture College
- 2009 Vice President, International Root Research Society
- 2005 Michigan State University Distinguished Faculty Award

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Kravchenko, A.N., M. A. Martin, A.J.M. Smucker and M. L. Rivers. 2009. Theoretical and practical limitations in the determination of multifractal spectra from pore/solid soil aggregate images. *Vadose Zone J.* 8:220–226.

- Peth, S., R. Horn, F. Beckmann, T. Donath, J. Fischer and A. J. M. Smucker. 2008. Three-dimensional quantification of intra-aggregate pore-space features using synchrotron-radiation-based micro-tomography. *Soil Sci Soc Am J* 72:897–907.
- Park, E.J., W.J. Sul and A.J.M. Smucker. 2007. Glucose additions to aggregates subjected to drying and wetting cycles promote carbon sequestration and aggregate stability. *Soil Biol. Biochem. J.* 39:2758-2768.
- Smucker, A.J.M., E.J. Park, J. Dorner and R. Horn. 2007. Soil micropore contributions to soluble carbon flux rates and microbial community responses within macro-aggregates. *Vadose Zone J.* 6:282-290.
- Kravchenko, A.N., G.P. Robertson, S.S. Snapp and A.J.M. Smucker. 2006. Using information about spatial variability to improve estimates of total soil carbon. *Agron. J.* 98:823–829.

#### **DIANA L. STUART, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University  
W. K. Kellogg Biological Station, 3700 East Gull Lake Drive, Hickory Corners, MI 49060;  
dianalynnestuart@gmail.com

#### Education

- 2001 B.A. Environmental Science, University of California, Berkeley CA  
2003 M.S. Forest Resources, University of Washington, Seattle WA  
2009 Ph.D. Environmental Studies, University of California, Santa Cruz, CA

#### Professional Experience

- 2010 – now: Assistant Professor, Dept. of Sociology and Kellogg Biological Station, MSU  
2009 Lecturer, Dept. of Environmental Studies, University of California, Santa Cruz, CA  
2009 Lecturer, Environmental Studies Institute, Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, CA  
2009 Independent Contractor, The Nature Conservancy, Monterey, CA  
2007 – 2009: Independent Contractor, Resource Conservation District of Monterey County, CA  
2005 – 2000: Teaching Assistant, University of California, Santa Cruz, CA

#### Primary Research Interests

Sustainable agriculture, wildlife conservation, water quality, land management, decision-making, policy and governance, environmental ethics, stewardship, political economy

#### Selected Synergistic Activities

- 2006 – 2009: Graduate Steering Committee, Environmental Studies, UC Santa Cruz  
2007 – 2009: Reviewer for Agriculture and Human Values  
2007 Program Committee for the Joint Annual Meeting of the Agriculture, Food, Human Values Society and the Association for the Study of Food and Society

#### Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Stuart, D. 2009. Coastal ecosystems and agricultural land use: new challenges on California's Central Coast. *Coastal Management* 38: 42- 64.
- Stuart, D. 2009. Constrained choice and ethical dilemmas in land management: environmental quality and food safety in California agriculture. *Agricultural and Environmental Ethics*. 22: 53-71.
- Stuart, D. 2008. The illusion of control: industrialized agriculture, nature, and food safety. *Agriculture and Human Values*. 25: 177 – 181.
- Beretti, M. and D. Stuart. 2008. Food safety and environmental quality: impacts of conflicting demands on central coast growers. *California Agriculture*. 62 (2): 68 - 73.
- Amweg, E.L., D.L. Stuart, and D.P. Weston. 2003. Comparative bioavailability of selenium to aquatic organisms after biological treatment of agricultural drainage water. *Aquatic Toxicology*. 63: 13-25.

**KURT D. THELEN, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

Education

1985 B.S. Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University  
1987 M.S. Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University  
1994 Ph.D. Crop and Soil Sciences, Michigan State University

Professional Experience

1999 – now: Assistant and Associate Professor, Michigan State University  
1997 – 1999: Director, Environmental Stewardship Division, Michigan Department of Agriculture  
1994 – 1997: Director, Office of Pollution Prevention, Michigan Department of Agriculture  
1988 – 1997: Instructor, Michigan State University, Institute of Agricultural Technology

Primary Research Interests

Corn and soybean cropping systems; Narrow-row corn production; Inclusion of winter annuals and cover crops in corn and soybean rotations; Manganese-glyphosate interactions in soybean production systems; Weed control in organic soybean production systems; Corn variety testing; Pre-sidedress nitrate testing in corn; Precision agriculture; Carbon sequestration; and Corn date-of-planting.

Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Novel Production Systems Research Area Leader for the Sustainability Thrust of the Great Lakes BioEnergy Research Center, a USDoE BioEnergy Center grant awarded to Michigan State University and the University of Wisconsin.  
Co-PI for a six-state United Soybean Board grant investigating the agronomic limitations of soybean yield and seed quality in the U.S.  
Received Chrysler Corporation 2007 Environmental Achievement Award for a research project evaluating the use of regulatory brownfields for growing bioenergy crops.

References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Gao, J. X. Hao, K.D. Thelen, and G.P. Robertson. 2009. Agronomic Management System and Precipitation Effects on Soybean Oil and Fatty Acid Profiles. *Crop Sci.* 49:1049-1057.  
Kravchenko, A., and K. D. Thelen. 2009. Clover and manure management strategies for overcoming the wheat residue antagonism of no-till corn. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture* 33:491-511.  
James, L.K., S.M. Swinton, and K.D. Thelen. 2010. Can dedicated cellulosic feedstock crops out-earn corn? *Agronomy Journal*. (In Press).  
Thelen, K.D., X. Hao, J. Gao, S. Kinder-MacDonald, and S. Smith. 2008. Spatial variability in energy crop quality components. In CD-ROM *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Precision Agriculture*, Denver, CO July 21-23, 2008. 9 pp.  
Fronning, B., K.D. Thelen, and D.H. Min. 2008. Use of Manure, Compost, and Cover Crops to Supplant Crop Residue Carbon in Corn Stover Removed Cropping Systems. *Agron. J.* 100:1703-1710.

**R. GREG THORN, CO-I**

Associate Professor, Department of Biology, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario

Education

1980 B.L.A. Landscape Architecture, University of Guelph  
1985 M.S. Mycology, University of Guelph  
1991 Ph.D. Botany (Mycology), University of Toronto

Professional Experience

2000 – now: Assistant and Associate Professor, University of Western Ontario

1996 – 2000: Adjunct Assistant Professor, University of Wyoming  
 1995 Associate Curator, Purdue University  
 1993 – 1995: Postdoctoral Res. Assoc., Michigan State University  
 1991 – 1992: Postdoctoral Res. Assoc., Tottori Mycological Institute

#### Primary Research Interests

Ecology and systematics of fungi, particularly soil fungi, nematode-destroying fungi, soil microbial ecology, molecular techniques for soil fungi.

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Associate Editor – Botany (formerly Canadian Journal of Botany)

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Thorn, R.G. and M.D.J. Lynch. 2007. Fungi and eukaryotic algae, In: *Soil Microbiology and Biochemistry*, 3rd ed. E.A. Paul, ed. Elsevier Academic, Amsterdam, pp. 145-162.
- Thorn, R. G., J. Scott, and M. A. Lachance. 2007. Methods for studying terrestrial fungal ecology and diversity, In: *Methods for General and Molecular Microbiology*, 3rd ed., C. A. Reddy, T. J. Beveridge, J. A. Breznak, G. A. Marzluf, T. M. Schmidt, and L. R. Snyder, eds. ASM Press, Washington, DC., pp. 929-951.
- Hibbett, D. S., Binder, M., Bischoff, J. F., Blackwell, M., Cannon, P. F., Eriksson, O., Huhndorf, S., James, T., Kirk, P. M., Lücking, R., Lumbsch, T., Lutzoni, F., Matheny, P. B., McLaughlin, D. J., Powell, M. J., Redhead, S., Schoch, C. L., Spatafora, J. W., Stalpers, J. A., Vilgalys, R., Aime, C., Aptroot, A., Bauer, R., Begerow, D., Benny, G. L., Castlebury, L. A., Crous, P. W., Dai, Y.-C., Gams, W., Griffith, G. W., Hawksworth, D., Hofstetter, V., Hosaka, K., Humber, R. A., Hyde, K., Kõljalg, U., Kurtzman, C. P., Larsson, K.-H., Lichtwardt, R., Longcore, J., Miller, A., Moncalvo, J.-M., Mozley-Standridge, S., Oberwinkler, F., Parmasto, E., Rogers, J. D., Ryvarden, L., Sampaio, J. P., Schuessler, A., Sugiyama, J., Taylor, J. W., Thorn, R. G., Tibell, L., Untereiner, W. A., Walker, C., Wang, Z., Weir, A., Weiss, M., White, M., Winka, K., Yao, Y.-J., and Zhang, N. 2007. A higher-level phylogenetic classification of the fungi. *Mycol. Res.* 111: 509-547.
- Lynch, M.D.J. and R.G. Thorn. 2006. Diversity of basidiomycetes in Michigan agricultural soils. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 72: 7050-7056 (and cover).
- Caesar-TonThat, T.C., W.L. Shelver, R.G. Thorn and V.L. Cochran. 2001. Generation of antibodies for soil-aggregating basidiomycete detection as an early indicator of trends in soil quality. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 18: 99-116.

#### **JAMES M. TIEDJE, CO-I**

University Distinguished Professor, Department of Crop and Soil Sciences and Department of Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

#### Education

1964 B.S. Agronomy, Iowa State University  
 1966 M.S. Soil Microbiology, Cornell University  
 1968 Ph.D. Soil Microbiology/Biochemistry, Cornell University

#### Professional Experience

1968 – now: Assistant, Associate, University Distinguished Professor, Departments of Crop and Soil Sciences and of Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Michigan State University  
 1989 Director, Center for Microbial Ecology

#### Primary Research Interests

Microbial Ecology: denitrification, reductive dehalogenation, and molecular microbial ecology.

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science

Program Manager, USDA Competitive Grants Program on Nitrogen  
 President, International Society of Microbial Ecology (ISME)  
 ASM Applied and Environmental Research Award  
 Carlos J. Findlay Prize from UNESCO  
 President, American Society for Microbiology, 2004-05  
 Member, National Academy of Sciences

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Zhou, J., B. Xia, D.S. Treves, L.Y. Wu, T.L. Marsh, R.V. O'Neill, A.V. Palumbo and J.M. Tiedje. 2002. Spatial and resource factors influencing high microbial diversity in soil. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 68:326-334.
- Konstantinidis, K. T. and J.M. Tiedje. 2005. Genomic insights that advance the species definition for prokaryotes. *PNAS* 102:2567-72
- Ramette, A. and J.M. Tiedje. 2007. Multiscale responses of microbial life to spatial distance and environmental heterogeneity in a patchy ecosystem. *PNAS* 104:2761-2766.
- Wang, Q., G.M. Garrity, J.M. Tiedje and J.R. Cole. 2007. A naïve Bayesian classifier for rapid assignment of rRNA sequences into the new bacterial taxonomy. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 73:5261-
- Jesus, Ederson da C, T. L. Marsh, J. M. Tiedje and Fatima M. de S Moreira. 2009. Changes in land use alter the structure of bacterial communities in Western Amazon soils. *ISME J*, 3:1004-10.

#### **SANTIAGO A. UTSUMI, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Dept. of Animal Science and W.K. Kellogg Biological Station, Michigan State University, Hickory Corners, MI 49060; (269) 270-2230.

#### Education

- 1998 B.S. Agriculture, Universidad Católica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 2003 M.S. Animal Science, Universidad Nacional de Mar del Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 2008 Ph.D. Range Science, New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, New Mexico

#### Professional Experience

- 2009 – now: Assistant Professor, Department of Animal Science and W.K. Kellogg Biological Station Michigan State University  
 2008 – 2009: Associate Research Specialist, New Mexico State University  
 2005 – 2008: Research Assistant, New Mexico State University  
 2000 – 2005: Research Assistant, Universidad Nacional de Mar del Plata-INTA Balcarce, Argentina  
 1997 - 2000 Teaching Assistant, Universidad del Salvador & Universidad Católica Argentina, Argentina

#### Primary Research Interests

My research interest falls under the generalities of grazing ecology, with particular attention on linkages between the ecology and management of pasture-based livestock systems. I am especially interested on 1) the identification of ecologically-based management strategies tailored to the efficient utilization of resources, 2) enhancement of ecosystem services, and 3) understanding of patterns and process of plant-herbivore interactions in intensive and extensive grazing systems.

#### Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2005 – now: CO-I, NMSU-JER-LTER: Ecology of terpenoids in plant-herbivore systems  
 2008 – 2009: CO-PI, NMSU-USDA-ARS: Ecological markers for rangeland raised ruminants  
 2005 – 2008: CO-I, USDA-CSREES: Targeted grazing as a tool to manage invasive rangeland vegetation  
 2005 – 2006: CO-PI, NMSU-UNdMP Low cost GPS collars to track grazing movements of livestock  
 2002 – 2008: CO-I, UCDavis-UNR-INTA(Argentina): Spatial heterogeneity and grazing process

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal

- Utsumi, S.A., A.F., Cibils, R.E. Estell, T.T., Baker, & J.W., Walker. One-seed juniper sapling use by goats in relation to stocking density and mixed grazing with sheep, *Rangeland Ecology and Management*.(in press).
- Utsumi, S.A., A.F., Cibils, R.E. Estell, J. C. Boren, D. VanLeeuwen, & H. Perotto-Baldivieso. Targeted grazing of woody plants with small ruminants affects subsequent rangeland use by mule deer and cattle. *Journal of Arid Environments*.(submitted).
- Utsumi, S.A. C.A. Cangiano, J.R. Galli, M.B. McEachern, M.W. Demment, & E.A. Laca. 2009. Resource heterogeneity and foraging behavior of cattle across spatial scales. *BMC Ecology* 9, 9.
- Utsumi, S.A., A.F., Cibils, R.E., Estell, S.A., Soto-Navarro, & D. Van Leeuwen. 2009. Seasonal changes in one-seed juniper intake by sheep and goats in relation to dietary protein and plant secondary metabolites, *Small Ruminant Research*, 81: 152-162.
- Utsumi, S.A., Cibils, A.F., Estell, R.E., & Wang, Y.F. 2006. Influence of plant material handling protocols on terpenoid profiles of one-seed juniper saplings. *Rangeland Ecology and Management*. 59: 668-673.

**REMKE L. VAN DAM, CO-I**

Assistant Professor, Department of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, (517) 432-9177; rvd@msu.edu

Education

- 1996 B.Sc. Physical Geography, Utrecht University, The Netherlands
- 2001 Ph.D. Earth Science, VU University Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Professional Experience

- 2006 – now: Assistant Professor, Dept. of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University
- 2003 – 2005: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Dept. of Earth and Env. Science, New Mexico Tech
- 2002 Visiting Scientist, Depts. of Geography & Geology, University of Auckland, New Zealand

Primary Research Interests

My research interests are in the application and improvement of near-surface geophysical methods for hydrological and engineering problems, sedimentology and stratigraphy, issues of environmental change, archaeology, and characterization of soils. Methods of expertise include ground-penetrating radar, electrical resistivity, magnetics, and time-domain reflectometry.

Selected Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2009 Organizer of “NovCare — Novel Methods for Subsurface Characterization and Monitoring: From Theory to Practice”, Leipzig, Germany.
- 2008 Organizer of “Workshop on Soil Magnetism; Multi-disciplinary Perspectives, Emerging Applications, and New Frontiers”, Cranfield, U.K.
- 2007 Initiated the Center for Undergraduate Research in Earth Systems Science (CURESS) in the Department of Geological Sciences at MSU

Regular reviewer for more than ten journals; proposal reviewer for NSF, USGS, DoD, NICCR.

Five Publications Related to Current Proposal (full listing at <http://myprofile.cos.com/rivdam>)

- Van Dam, R.L., Simmons, C.T., Hyndman, D.W., and Wood, W.W. 2009. Natural free convection in porous media: First field detection in groundwater. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, L11403.
- Lusch, D.P., Stanley, K.E., Schaetzl, R.J., Kendall, A.D., Van Dam, R.L., Nielson, A., Blumer, B.E., Hobbs, T.C., Archer, J.K., Holmstadt, J.L.F., and May, C.L. 2009. Characterization and mapping of patterned ground in the Saginaw Lowlands, Michigan: possible evidence for late-Wisconsin permafrost. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 99(3), 445–466.



- Van Dam, R.L., Harrison, J.B.J., Hirschfeld, D.A., Meglich, T.M., Li, Y., and North, R.E. 2008. Mineralogy and magnetic properties of basaltic substrate soils: Kaho'olawe and Big Island, Hawaii. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 72(1), 244–257.
- Jayawickreme, D.H., Van Dam, R.L., and Hyndman, D.W. 2008. Subsurface imaging of vegetation, climate, and root-zone moisture interactions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35, L18404.
- Van Dam, R.L. and Schlager, W. 2000. Identifying causes of ground-penetrating radar reflections using time-domain reflectometry and sedimentological analyses. *Sedimentology*, 47(2), 435-449.

# **MICHAEL A. VELBEL, CO-I**

Professor, Department of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824

## Education

1978 B.A. Geological Sciences, Northwestern University

1984 Ph.D. Geology / Geochemistry, Yale University

## Professional Experience

- 1983- Assistant., Associate, Full Professor (Chair 1999-2005), Dept. of Geological Sciences, Michigan State University
- 1990-1991: Visiting Associate Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati.
- 1992 Visiting Associate Professor of Geology, Faculté des Sciences-St Jérôme, Université Paul Cézanne (formerly Université d'Aix-Marseilles III), (April 1992)
- 1998 Visiting Fellow, Australian National University and Cooperative Research Centre for Landscape Evolution and Mineral Exploration (CRC-LEME)
- 1999 NASA/ASEE Summer Faculty Fellow, NASA Johnson Space Center

## Primary Research Interests

Geochemical kinetics (rates and mechanisms) of mineral-water interactions during rock and mineral weathering, from mineral to landscape scales.

## Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

- 2008-2010 Associate Editor, Clays and Clay Minerals
- 2010 Proposal Review Panel, NASA Mars Data Analysis Program
- 2009 Co-leader: GLS-SEPM Annual Fall Field Conference on Ancient Landscapes of the Shawnee Hills, Illinois
- 2005 '07 '09 Proposal Review Panel, NASA Mars Fundamental Research Program
- 2006 NASA Stardust mission Preliminary Examination Team (PET), mineralogy-petrology subteam.

## References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

- Velbel, M.A., 2009. The "Lost Interval": Michigan Geology from the Permian to the Pliocene. In Schaetzl, R.J., Darden, J.T., and Brandt, D.S., eds., *Michigan Geography and Geology*. Pearson Custom Publishing, Boston, MA, p. 60-68.
- Velbel, M.A., 2007. Surface Textures and Dissolution Processes of Heavy Minerals in the Sedimentary Cycle: Examples from Pyroxenes and Amphiboles. In Mange, M., and Wright, D., eds., *Heavy Minerals in Use. Developments in Sedimentology v. 58*, p. 113-150. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0070-4571\(07\)58004-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0070-4571(07)58004-0)
- Velbel, M.A., McGuire, J.T., and Madden, A.S., 2007. Scanning electron microscopy of garnet from southern Michigan soils: Etching rates and inheritance of pre-glacial and pre-pedogenic grain-surface textures. In Mange, M., and Wright, D., eds., *Heavy Minerals in Use. Developments in Sedimentology v. 58*, p. 413-432. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0070-4571\(07\)58015-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0070-4571(07)58015-5)

Schaetzl, R.J., Mikesell, L.R., and Velbel, M.A., 2006. Soil characteristics related to weathering and pedogenesis across a geomorphic surface of uniform age in Michigan. *Physical Geography*, v. 27, p. 170-188.

Mikesell, L.R., Schaetzl, R.J., and Velbel, M.A., 2004. Hornblende etching and quartz/feldspar ratios as weathering and soil development indicators in some Michigan soils. *Quaternary Research*, v. 62, p. 162-171. <http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.yqres.2004.06.006>

#### **DIANA H. WALL, CO-I**

Director, Natural Resource Ecology Laboratory; and Professor; Colorado State University, Ft. Collins, CO

#### Education

1965 B.A. Biology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky

1970 Ph.D. Plant Pathology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky

#### Professional Experience

2008 – now: Director, School of Global Environmental Sustainability, Colorado State University

2006 – now: Professor, Department of Biology, Colorado State University (CSU), Fort Collins, CO.

1993 – 2005: Director, Natural Resource Ecology Laboratory, Colorado State Univ.

1990 – 1993: Associate Professor, Associate Nematologist, Professor, Dept. Nematology, UC Riverside

1982 – 1990: Associate Research Nematologist, Dept. Nematology, UC Riverside

1988 – 1989: Associate Program Director, Ecology Program, National Science Foundation

1986 – 1988: Associate Director, Drylands Research Institute, UC Riverside

1976 – 1982: Assistant Research Nematologist, Dept. Nematology, UC Riverside

1975 – 1976: Lecturer, Dept. Plant Science, Calif. State University, Fresno, CA

1992 – 1975: Postgraduate Research Nematologist, Dept. Nematology, UC Riverside

#### Primary Research Interests

The impact of environmental change on soil biodiversity and ecosystem functioning, particularly the role of soil nematodes in biogeochemical processes.

#### Synergistic Activities (last 5 years)

2009 University Distinguished Professor, CSU

2007 Advisory Board, Aldo Leopold Leadership Program, Stanford University

2006 Honorary Doctorate, Utrecht University, The Netherlands

2005 At Large Individual Member, United States National Commission, United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)

2005 Member, Programme Advisory Committee, Conservation & Sustainable Management of Belowground Biodiversity Project, Tropical Soil Biology & Fertility Inst. CIAT, Nairobi

2005 – 2008: Member, Scientific Advisory Board, United Kingdom Population Biology Network

#### References (5) Most Relevant to the Present Proposal

Adams, G. A. and D. H. Wall. 2000. Biodiversity above and below the surface of soils and sediments: linkages and implications for global change. *BioScience*. 50:1043-1048.

Hunt, H.W. and D.H. Wall. 2002. Modeling the effects of loss of soil biodiversity on ecosystem function. *Global Change Biology* 8:32-49.

Wall, D.H. 2007. Global Change tipping points: Above- and below-ground biotic interactions in a low diversity ecosystem, *Phi Tran Roy Soc B, Biol Sci*, 362, 2291-2306.

Wall, D. H., M. A. Bradford, M. G. St. John, J. A. Trofymow, V. Behan-Pelletier, D. E. Bignell, J. Mark Dangerfield, W. J. Parton, J. Rusek, W. Voigt, V. Wolters, H. Zadeh Gardel, F. O. Ayuke, R.

Bashford, O. I. Beljakova, P. J. Bohlen, A. Brauman, S. Flemming, J. R. Henschel, D. L. Johnson, T. H. Jones, et al. 2008. Global decomposition experiment shows soil animal impacts on decomposition are climate dependent, *Global Change Biology*, 14, 1-17.

Wu, T., E. Ayres, G. Li, R. D. Bardgett, D. H. Wall and J. R. Garey. 2009. Molecular profiling of soil animal diversity in natural ecosystems: incongruence of molecular and morphological results. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 41:849-857.

## Supplementary Material

**Table S1.** Publications from LTER research since the prior renewal in 2004. Categories include journal articles (169), books (3), book chapters (35), theses and dissertations (43), and several miscellaneous publications. Not listed are several hundred meeting abstracts.

### Journal Articles

- Ambus, P., and G. P. Robertson. 2006. The effect of increased N deposition on nitrous oxide, methane, and carbon dioxide fluxes from unmanaged forest and grassland communities in Michigan. *Biogeochemistry* 79: 315-337.
- Andren, O., H. Kirchmann, T. Katterer, J. Magid, E. A. Paul, and D. C. Coleman. 2008. Visions of a more precise soil biology. *European Journal of Soil Science* 59: 380-390.
- Arango, C. P., J. L. Tank, L. T. Johnson, and S. K. Hamilton. 2008. Assimilatory uptake rather than dissimilatory transformation determines seasonal patterns in nitrogen removal in streams of varying land use. *Limnology and Oceanography* 53: 2558-2572.
- Beaulieu, J. J., C. P. Arango, S. K. Hamilton, and J. L. Tank. 2008. The production and emission of nitrous oxide from headwater streams in the Midwestern United States. *Global Change Biology* 14: 878-894.
- Blackwood, C. B., C. J. Dell, E. A. Paul, and A. J. M. Smucker. 2006. Eubacterial communities in different soil macro aggregate environments and cropping systems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 38: 720-728.
- Bruesewitz, D. A., J. L. Tank, and S. K. Hamilton. 2009. Seasonal effects of zebra mussels (*Dreissena polymorpha*) on littoral nitrogen transformation rates in Gull Lake, Michigan, U.S.A. *Freshwater Biology* 54: 1427-1443.
- Burgin, A. J., and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Have we overemphasized the role of denitrification in aquatic ecosystems? A review of nitrate removal pathways. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 5: 89-96.
- Burgin, A. J., and S. K. Hamilton. 2008.  $\text{NO}_3^-$  driven  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  production in freshwater ecosystems: Implications for N and S cycling. *Ecosystems* 11: 908-922.
- Butler, R., M. Servilla, S. Gage, J. Basney, V. Welch, B. Baker, T. Fleury, P. Duda, D. Gehrig, M. Bletzinger, J. Tao, and D. M. Freeman. 2007. Cyberinfrastructure for the analysis of ecological acoustic sensor data: A use case study in grid deployment. *Cluster Computing* 10: 301-310.
- Clark, C. M., E. E. Cleland, and S. L. Collins. 2007. Environmental and plant community determinants of species loss following nitrogen enrichment. *Ecology Letters* 10: 596-607.
- Cleland, E. E., C. Clark, S. Collins, J. Fargione, L. Gough, K. L. Gross, D. G. Milchunas, S. Pennings, W. D. Bowman, I. C. Burke, W. K. Lauenroth, G. P. Robertson, J. Simpson, D. Tilman, and K. N. Suding. 2009. Species responses to nitrogen fertilization in herbaceous plant communities and associated species traits (Data paper). *Ecology* 89: 1175.
- Collins, S., K. N. Suding, E. E. Cleland, M. Batty, S. Pennings, K. L. Gross, J. B. Grace, L. Gough, J. Fargione, and C. M. Clark. 2008. Rank clocks and plant community dynamics. *Ecology* 89: 3534-3541.
- Conner, J. K., H. F. Sahli, and K. Karoly. 2009. Tests of adaptation: Functional studies of pollen removal and estimates of natural selection on another position in wild radish. *Annals of Botany* 103: 1547-1556.
- Costamagna, A. C., and D. A. Landis. 2006. Predators exert top-down control of soybean aphid across a gradient of agricultural management systems. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1619-1628.
- Costamagna, A. C., D. A. Landis, and M. J. Brewer. 2008. The role of natural enemy guilds in Aphis glycines suppression. *Biological Control* 45: 368-379.
- Costamagna, A. C., D. A. Landis, and C. D. DiFonzo. 2007. Suppression of soybean aphid by generalist predators results in a trophic cascade in soybeans. *Ecological Applications* 17: 441-451.

- Costamagna, A. C., W. Van der Werf, F. J. J. A. Bianchi, and D. A. Landis. 2007. An exponential growth model with decreasing *r* captures bottom-up effects on the population growth *Aphis glycines* Matsumura (Hemiptera: Aphididae). *Agriculture and Forest Entomology* 9: 297-305.
- Davis, A. S., J. Cardina, F. Forcella, G. A. Johnson, G. Kegode, J. L. Lindquist, E. C. Luschei, K. A. Renner, C. L. Sprague, and M. M. Williams. 2005. Environmental factors affecting seed persistence of annual weeds across the U.S. corn belt. *Weed Science* 53: 860-868.
- Davis, A. S., S. G. Hallett, and K. A. Renner. 2006. Weed seed mortality in soils with contrasting agricultural management histories. *Weed Science* 54: 291-297.
- Davis, A. S., K. Renner, and K. L. Gross. 2005. Weed seed bank and community shifts in a long-term cropping systems experiment. *Weed Science* 53: 296-306.
- Dazzo, F. B. 2004. New CMEIAS image analysis software for computer-assisted microscopy of microorganisms and their ecology. *Microscopy Today* 12: 18-23.
- De Gryze, S., J. Six, K. Paustian, S. J. Morris, E. A. Paul, and R. Merckx. 2004. Soil organic carbon pool changes following land use conversions. *Global Change Biology* 10: 1120-1132.
- Dethlefsen, L., and T. M. Schmidt. 2005. Differences in codon bias cannot explain differences in translational power among microbes. *BMC Bioinformatics* 6: 3.
- Dethlefsen, L., and T. M. Schmidt. 2007. Performance of the translational apparatus varies with the ecological strategies of bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* 189: 3237-3245.
- Dodds, W. K., E. Marti, J. L. Tank, J. Pontius, S. K. Hamilton, N. B. Grimm, W. B. Bowden, W. H. McDowell, B. J. Peterson, H. M. Valett, J. R. Webster, and S. Gregory. 2004. Carbon and nitrogen stoichiometry and nitrogen cycling in streams. *Oecologia* 140: 458-467.
- Drinkwater, L. E., and S. S. Snapp. 2007. Nutrients in agroecosystems: Rethinking the management paradigm. *Advances in Agronomy* 92: 163-186.
- Ebert-May, D., K. S. Williams, E. P. Weber, J. Hodder, and D. Luckie. 2004. Practicing scientific inquiry: what are the rules? *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 2: 492-493.
- Eichorst, S. A., J. A. Breznak, and T. M. Schmidt. 2007. Isolation and characterization of bacteria from soil that define *Teniglobus* gen. nov., in the phylum Acidobacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 73: 2708-2717.
- Elwadi, M., F. J. Pierce, and J. Qi. 2005. Remote sensing of corn canopy dynamics and biophysical variables estimation. *Agronomy Journal* 97: 99-105.
- Farber, S., R. Costanza, D. L. Childers, J. Erickson, K. L. Gross, M. Grove, C. S. Hopkinson, J. Kahn, S. Pincetl, A. Troy, P. Warren, and M. A. Wilson. 2006. Linking ecology and economics for ecosystem management. *BioScience* 56: 121-133.
- Gantner, S., M. Schmid, C. Durr, R. Schuegger, A. Steidle, P. Hutzler, C. Langebartels, L. Eberl, A. Hartmann, and F. B. Dazzo. 2006. In situ quantitation of the spatial scale of calling distances and population density-independent N-acylhomoserine lactone-mediated communication by rhizobacteria colonized on plant roots. *FEMS Microbial Ecology* 56: 188-194.
- Gao, J., X. Hao, K. D. Thelen, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Agronomic management system and precipitation effects on soybean oil and fatty acid profiles. *Crop Science* 49: 1049-1057.
- Gardiner, M. M., D. A. Landis, C. Gratton, C. D. DiFonzo, M. O. O'Neal, J. Chacon, M. Wayo, N. Schmidt, E. Mueller, and G. E. Heimpel. 2009. Landscape diversity enhances the biological control of an introduced crop pest in the north-central U.S. *Ecological Applications* 19: 143-154.
- Gelfand, I., S. S. Snapp, and G. P. Robertson. 2010. Energy efficiency of conventional, organic, and alternative cropping systems at a site in the U.S. Midwest. *Environmental Science and Technology*, in revision.
- Geml, J., D. D. Davis, and D. M. Geiser. 2005. Systematics of the genus *Sphaerobolus* based on molecular and morphological data, with the description of *Sphaerobolus ingoldii* sp. nov. *Mycologia* 97: 680-694.
- Gerakis, A., D. Rasse, Y. Kavdir, A. Smucker, and J. T. Ritchie. 2006. Simulation of leaching losses in the nitrogen cycle. *Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis* 13: 1-25.

- Getter, K. L., D. B. Rowe, G. P. Robertson, B. M. Cregg, and J. A. Andresen. 2009. Carbon sequestration potential of extensive green roofs. *Environmental Science Technology* 43: 7564-7570.
- Gil, I.S., W. Sheldon, T. M. Schmidt, M. Servilla, R. Aguilar, C. Gries, T. Gray, D. Field, J. J. Cole, J. Yun Pan, G. Palanisamy, D. L. Henshaw, M. O'Brien, L. L. Kinkel, K. McMahon, R. Kottmann, L. Armalar-Zettler, J. E. Hobbie, P. Goldstein, R. P. Guralnick, J. W. Brunt, and W. K. Michener. 2008. Defining linkages between the GSC and NSF's LTER program: How the ecological metadata language (EML) relates to GCDML and other outcomes. *OMICS* 12: 151-156.
- Gomez-Alvarez, V., T. K. Teal, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. Systematic artifacts in metagenomes from complex microbial communities. *ISME Journal*: doi: 10. 1038/ismej.2009.72.
- Grace, P. R., M. Colunga-Garcia, S. H. Gage, G. P. Robertson, and G. R. Safir. 2006. The potential impact of agricultural management and climate change on soil organic carbon resources in terrestrial ecosystems of the North Central Region of the United States. *Ecosystems* 9: 816-827.
- Grace, P. R., J. N. Ladd, G. P. Robertson, and S. H. Gage. 2006. SOCRATES - A simple model for predicting long-term changes in soil organic carbon in terrestrial ecosystems. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 38: 1172-1176.
- Grandy, A. S., T. D. Loecke, S. Parr, and G. P. Robertson. 2006. Long-term trends in nitrous oxide emissions, soil nitrogen, and crop yields of till and no-till cropping systems. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 35: 1487-1495.
- Grandy, A. S., and J. C. Neff. 2008. Molecular soil C dynamics downstream: The biochemical decomposition sequence and its effects on soil organic matter structure and function. *Science of the Total Environment* 404: 297-307.
- Grandy, A. S., and G. P. Robertson. 2006. Aggregation and organic matter protection following tillage of a previously uncultivated soil. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 70: 1398-1406.
- Grandy, A. S., and G. P. Robertson. 2006. Initial cultivation of a temperate-region soil immediately accelerates aggregate turnover and CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes. *Global Change Biology* 12: 1507-1520.
- Grandy, A. S., and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Land use intensity effects on soil C accumulation rates and mechanisms. *Ecosystems* 10: 59-74.
- Grandy, A. S., G. P. Robertson, and K. D. Thelen. 2006. Do productivity and environmental tradeoffs justify periodically cultivating no-till cropping systems? *Agronomy Journal* 98: 1377-1383.
- Haile-Mariam, S., H. P. Collins, and E. A. Paul. 2008. Dynamics of soil organic matter constituents determined by <sup>13</sup>C changes during long-term incubation. *Soil Science Society America Journal* 72: 370-378.
- Hall, R. O., Jr., J. L. Tank, D. J. Sobota, P. J. Mullholland, J. M. O'Brien, W. K. Dodds, J. R. Webster, H. M. Valett, G. C. Poole, B. J. Peterson, W. M. Meyer, W. H. McDowell, S. L. Johnson, S. K. Hamilton, N. B. Grimm, S. V. Gregory, C. N. Dahm, L. W. Cooper, L. R. Ashkenas, S. M. Thomas, R. W. Sheibley, J. D. Potter, B. R. Niederlehner, L. T. Johnson, A. M. Helton, C. L. Crenshaw, A. J. Burgin, M. J. Bernot, J. Beaulieu, and C. Arango. 2009. Nitrate removal in stream ecosystems measured by <sup>15</sup>N addition experiments: 1. Total uptake. *Limnology and Oceanography* 54: 653-665.
- Hamilton, S. K., D. A. Bruesewitz, G. P. Horst, and O. Sarnelle. 2009. Biogenic calcite-phosphorus precipitation as a negative feedback to lake eutrophication. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 66: 343-50.
- Hamilton, S. K., A. L. Kurzman, C. Arango, L. Jin, and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Evidence for carbon sequestration by agricultural liming. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 21: 10.1029/2006GB002738.
- Hamilton, S. K., and N. E. Ostrom. 2007. Measurement of the stable isotope ratio of dissolved N<sub>2</sub> in <sup>15</sup>N tracer experiments. *Limnology and Oceanography Methods* 5: 233-240.
- Hamilton, S. K., J. L. Tank, D. F. Raikow, E. Siler, N. J. Dorn, and N. Leonard. 2004. The role of in-stream vs. allochthonous N in stream food webs: Modeling the results of a nitrogen isotope addition experiment. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 23: 429-448.
- Hao, X., and A. N. Kravchenko. 2007. Management practice effects on surface total carbon: Differences along a textural gradient. *Agronomy Journal* 99: 18-26.

- Hockaday, W. C., C. A. Masiello, J. T. Randerson, R. J. Smemik, J. A. Baldock, O. A. Chadwick, and J. W. Harden. 2009. Measurement of soil carbon oxidation state and oxidative ratio by  $^{13}\text{C}$  nuclear magnetic resonance. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 114: doi:10.1029/2008JG000803.
- Huang, X., L. Wang, L. Yang, and A. N. Kravchenko. 2008. Management practice effects on relationships of grain yields with topography and precipitation. *Agronomy Journal* 100: 1463-1471.
- Isaacs, R., J. Tuell, A. Fiedler, M. Gardiner, and D. Landis. 2009. Maximizing arthropod-mediated ecosystem services in agricultural landscapes: The role of native plants. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7: 196-203.
- Jensen, O. P., B. J. Benson, J. J. Magnuson, V. M. Card, M. N. Futter, P. A. Soranno, and K. M. Stewart. 2007. Spatial analysis of ice phenology trends across the Laurentian Great Lakes region during a recent warming period. *Limnol. and Oceanogr.* 52: 2013-2026.
- Jin, L., S. K. Hamilton, and L. M. Walter. 2008. Mineral weathering rates in glacial drift soils (SW Michigan, U.S.A.): New constraints from seasonal sampling of waters and gases at soil monoliths. *Chemical Geology* 249: 129-154.
- Jin, L., N. Ogrinc, S. K. Hamilton, K. Szramek, T. Kanduc, and L. M. Walter. 2008. Inorganic carbon isotope systematics in soil profiles undergoing silicate and carbonate weathering (Southern Michigan, USA). *Chemical Geology* 264: 139-153.
- Kaiser, M. E., T. Noma, M. J. Brewer, K. S. Pike, J. R. Vockeroth, and S. D. Gaimari. 2007. Hymenopteran parasitoids and dipteran predators found utilizing soybean aphid after its Midwestern United States invasion. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 100: 196-205.
- Kane, E. S., E. F. Betts, A. J. Burgin, H. M. Clilverd, C. L. Crenshaw, J. B. Fellan, I. H. Myers-Smith, J. A. O'Donnell, D. J. Sobota, W. J. Van Varseveld, and J. B. Jones. 2008. Precipitation control over inorganic nitrogen import-export budgets across watersheds: A synthesis of long-term ecological research *Ecohydrology* 1: 105-117.
- Kavdir, Y., D. P. Rasse, and A. J. M. Smucker. 2005. Specific contributions of decaying alfalfa roots to nitrate leaching in a Kalamazoo loam soil. *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment* 109: 97-106.
- Kavdir, Y., and A. J. M. Smucker. 2004. Effects of rye roots and shoots on soil aggregate erosion rate. *Journal of Harlan Uni. Agr. Fac.* 8: 29-32.
- Kavdir, Y., and A. J. M. Smucker. 2005. Soil aggregate sequestration of cover crop root and shoot-derived nitrogen. *Plant and Soil* 272: 263-276.
- Knoche, S., and F. Lupi. 2007. Valuing deer hunting ecosystem services from farm landscapes. *Ecological Economics* 64: 313-320.
- Kosola, K. R., D. M. Durall, G. P. Robertson, D. I. Dickmann, D. Parry, C. A. Russell, and E. A. Paul. 2004. Resilience of mycorrhizal fungi on defoliated and fertilized hybrid poplars. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 82: 671-680.
- Kosola, K. R., D. Parry, and B. A. Workmaster. 2006. Response of condensed tannins in poplar roots to fertilization and gypsy moth defoliation. *Tree Physiology* 26: 1607-1611.
- Kravchenko, A. N., and X. Hao. 2008. Management effects on spatial variability characteristics of surface mineralizable C. *Geoderma* 144: 387-394.
- Kravchenko, A. N., X. Hao, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Seven years of continuously planted Bt corn did not affect mineralizable and total soil C and total N in surface soil. *Plant Soil* 318: 269-274.
- Kravchenko, A. N., M. A. Martin, A. J. M. Smucker, and M. L. Rivers. 2009. Theoretical and practical limitations in the determination of multifractal spectra from pore/solid soil aggregate images. *Vadose Zone Journal* 8: 220-226.
- Kravchenko, A. N., and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Can topographical and yield data substantially improve total soil carbon mapping by regression kriging? *Agronomy Journal* 99: 12-17.
- Kravchenko, A. N., G. P. Robertson, X. Hao, and D. G. Bullock. 2006. Management practice effects on surface total carbon: Difference in spatial variability patterns. *Agronomy Journal* 98: 1559-1568.
- Kravchenko, A. N., G. P. Robertson, S. S. Snapp, and A. J. M. Smucker. 2006. Using information about spatial variability to improve estimates of total soil carbon. *Agronomy Journal* 98: 823-829.

- Kravchenko, A. N., G. P. Robertson, K. D. Thelen, and R. R. Harwood. 2005. Management, topographical, and weather effects on spatial variability of crop grain yields. *Agronomy Journal* 97: 514-523.
- Landis, D. A., T. B. Fox, and A. C. Costamagna. 2004. Impact of multicolored Asian lady beetle as a biological control agent. *American Entomologist* 50: 153-155.
- Landis, D. A., M. M. Gardiner, W. van der Werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2008. Increasing corn for biofuel production reduces biocontrol services in agricultural landscapes. *PNAS* 105: 20552-20557.
- Landis, D. A., F. D. Menalled, A. C. Costamagna, and T. K. Wilkinson. 2005. Manipulating plant resources to enhance beneficial arthropods in agricultural landscapes. *Weed Science* 53: 902-908.
- Lee, Z. M.-P., C. Bussema, III, and T. M. Schmidt. 2009. rrnDB: Documenting the number of rRNA and tRNA genes in bacteria and archaea. *Nucleic Acids Research* 37: D489-D493.
- Loecke, T. D., and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Soil resource heterogeneity in terms of litter aggregation promotes nitrous oxide fluxes and slows decomposition. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 41: 228-235.
- Lupold, S., S. Calhim, S. Immler, and T. R. Birkhead. 2009. Sperm morphology and sperm velocity in passerine birds. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B* 276: 1175-1181.
- Lupold, S., G. M. Linz, and T. R. Birkhead. 2009. Sperm design and variation in the New World blackbirds (*Icteridae*). *Behavioral Ecology Sociobiology* 63: 899-909.
- Lynch, M. D., and R. G. Thorn. 2006. Diversity of basidiomycetes in Michigan agricultural soils. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 7050-7056.
- Mahaney, W. M. 2009. Plant controls on decomposition rates: The benefits of restoring abandoned agricultural lands with native prairie grasses. *Plant and Soil* DOI 10.1007/s11104-009-0178-8.
- Mahaney, W. M., K. A. Smemo, and K. L. Gross. 2008. Impacts of C4 grass introductions on soil carbon and nitrogen cycling in C3-dominated successional systems. *Oecologia* 157: 295-305.
- Masiello, C. A., M. E. Gallagher, J. T. Randerson, R. M. Deco, and O. A. Chadwick. 2008. Evaluating two experimental approaches for measuring ecosystem carbon oxidation state and oxidative ratio. *Journal of Geophysical Research Biosciences* 113: doi:10.1029/2007JG000534.
- Matis, J. H., T. R. Kiffe, W. van der Werf, A. C. Costamagna, T. J. Matis, and W. E. Grant. 2009. Population dynamics models based on cumulative density dependent feedback: A link to the logistic growth curve and a test for symmetry using aphid data. *Ecological Modeling* 220: 1745-1751.
- McSwiney, C. P., S. Bohm, P. R. Grace, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Greenhouse gas emissions calculator for grain and biofuel farming systems. *Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education*: in revision.
- McSwiney, C. P., and G. P. Robertson. 2005. Non-linear response of N<sub>2</sub>O flux to incremental fertilizer addition in a continuous maize (*Zea mays* sp.) cropping system. *Global Change Biology* 11: 1712-1719.
- McSwiney, C. P., S. S. Snapp, and L. E. Gentry. 2008. Use of N immobilization to tighten the N cycle in conventional agroecosystems. *Ecological Applications* (in press).
- Menalled, F. D., D. A. Landis, and L. E. Dyer. 2004. Research and extension supporting ecologically based IPM systems. *Journal of Crop Improvement* 11: 153-174.
- Menalled, F. D., R. G. Smith, J. T. Dauer, and T. B. Fox. 2007. Impact of agricultural management systems on carabid beetle communities and invertebrate weed seed predation. *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment* 118: 49-54.
- Millar, N., G. P. Robertson, P. R. Grace, R. J. Gehl, and J. P. Hoben. 2010. Nitrogen fertilizer management for nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) mitigation in intensive corn (Maize) production: An emissions reduction protocol for US Midwest agriculture. *Mitigation and Adaptation of Strategies for Global Change* (in press).
- Morales, S. E., T. F. Cosart, J. V. Johnson, and W. E. Holben. 2008. Supplemental programs for enhanced recovery of data from the DOTUR application. *Journal of Microbiological Methods* 75: 572-575.
- Morales, S. E., T. F. Cosart, J. V. Johnson, and W. E. Holben. 2009. Extensive phylogenetic analysis of a soil bacterial community illustrates extreme taxon evenness and the effects of amplicon length,



- degree of coverage, and DNA fractionation on classification and ecological parameters. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 75: 668-675.
- Morales, S. E., and W. E. Holben. 2009. Empirical testing of 16S rRNA gene PCR primer pairs reveals variance in target specificity and efficacy not suggested by in silico analysis. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 75: 2677-2683.
- Morris, S. J., S. Bohm, S. Haile-Mariam, and E. A. Paul. 2007. Evaluation of carbon accrual in afforested agricultural soils. *Global Climate Change* 13: 1145-1156.
- Mosier, A. R., A. D. Halvorson, G. A. Peterson, G. P. Robertson, and L. Sherrod. 2005. Measurement of net global warming potential in three agroecosystems. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 7: 67-76.
- Mueller, F., A. J. M. Smucker, and R. Horn. 2006. From micro-pores to ecosystems: Ecological gradients as components of environmental analysis and management. *Proceedings of the International Soil Tillage Research Organization (ISTRO)* 17: 1640-1641.
- Mulholland, P. J., A. M. Helton, G. C. Poole, R. O. Hall, S. K. Hamilton, B. J. Peterson, J. L. Tank, L. R. Ashkenas, L. W. Cooper, C. N. Dahm, W. K. Dodds, S. Findlay, S. V. Gregory, and N. B. Grimm. 2008. Stream denitrification across biomes and its response to anthropogenic nitrate loading. *Nature* 452: 202-206.
- Mulholland, P. J., R. O. Hall, Jr., D. J. Sobota, W. K. Dodds, D. L. Findlay, N. B. Grimm, S. K. Hamilton, W. H. McDowell, J. M. O'Brien, J. L. Tank, L. R. Ashkenas, L. W. Cooper, C. N. Dahm, S. V. Gregory, S. L. Johnson, W. M. Meyer, B. J. Peterson, G. C. Poole, H. M. Valett, J. R. Webster, C. Arango, J. Beaulieu, M. J. Bernot, A. J. Burgin, C. L. Crenshaw, A. M. Helton, L. T. Johnson, B. R. Niederlehner, J. D. Potter, R. W. Sheibley, and S. M. Thomas. 2009. Nitrate removal in stream ecosystems measured by <sup>15</sup>N addition experiments: 2. Denitrification. *Limnology and Oceanography* 54: 666-680.
- Mulholland, P. J., H. M. Valett, J. R. Webster, S. A. Thomas, L. N. Cooper, S. K. Hamilton, and B. J. Peterson. 2004. Stream denitrification and total nitrate uptake rates measured using a field <sup>15</sup>N tracer addition approach. *Limnology and Oceanography* 49: 809-820.
- Nessledge, G. M., B. A. Maurer, and S. H. Gage. 2006. Gypsy moth response to landscape structure differs from neutral model predictions: Implications for invasion monitoring. *Bio Invasions*: DOI 10.1007/s/10530-006-9061-1.
- Noma, T., and M. J. Brewer. 2007. Fungal pathogens infecting soybean aphid and aphids on other crops grown in soybean production areas of Michigan. *Great Lakes Entomologist* 40: 41-49.
- Noma, T., and M. J. Brewer. 2008. Seasonal abundance of resident parasitoids and predatory flies and corresponding soybean aphid mortality, with comments on classical biological control of soybean aphid in the U.S. Midwest. *Journal of Economic Entomology* 101: 278-287.
- Ostrom, N. E., A. J. Pitt, R. L. Sutka, P. H. Ostrom, A. S. Grandy, K. H. Huizinga, and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Isotopologue effects during N<sub>2</sub>O reduction in soils and in pure cultures of denitrifiers. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 112: G02005, doi:10.1029/2006JG000287.
- Paul, E. A., S. J. Morris, R. T. Conant, and A. F. Plante. 2006. Does the acid hydrolysis incubation method measure meaningful soil organic carbon pools? *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 70: 1023-1035.
- Payne, E. K., A. J. Burgin, and S. K. Hamilton. 2009. Sediment nitrate manipulation using porewater equilibrators reveals potential for N and S coupling in freshwaters. *Aquatic Microbial Ecology* 54:.
- Peng, X., R. Horn, S. Peth, and A. J. M. Smucker. 2006. Quantification of soil shrinkage in 2D by digital image processing of soil surfaces. *Soil Tillage and Research* 91: 173-180.
- Peng, X., R. Horn, A. J. M. Smucker, and M. B. Kirkham. 2007. Pore shrinkage dependency of inorganic and organic soils on wetting and drying cycles. *Soil Science Society America Journal* 71: 1095.
- Pennings, S. C., C. M. Clark, E. E. Cleland, S. L. Collins, L. Gough, K. L. Gross, D. G. Milchunas, and K. N. Suding. 2005. Do individual plant species show predictable responses to nitrogen addition across multiple experiments? *Oikos* 110: 547-555.

- Penton, C. H., A. H. Devol, and J. M. Tiedje. 2006. Molecular evidence for the broad distribution of anammox in freshwater and marine sediments. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 6829-6832.
- Peth, S., R. Horn, F. Beckmann, and T. Donath. 2008. Three-dimensional quantification of intra-aggregate pore-space features using synchrotron-radiation-based microtomography. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 72: 897-907.
- Pietola, L., and A. J. M. Smucker. 2006. Elimination of non-root residue by image analysis of very fine roots. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 53: 92-97.
- Pike, K. S., P. Stary, M. J. Brewer, T. Noma, S. Langley, and M. E. Kaiser. 2007. A new species of *Binodoxys* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidlinae), parasitoid of the soybean aphid, *Aphis glycines* Matsumura, with comments on biocontrol. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society Washington* 109: 359-365.
- Plante, A. F., K. Magrini-Baer, M. F. Vigil, and E. A. Paul. 2009. Pyrolysis-molecular beam mass spectrometry to characterize soil organic matter composition in chemically isolated fractions from differing land uses. *Biogeochemistry* 92: 145-161.
- Porter, J. H., P. Arzberger, H.-W. Braun, P. Bryant, S. H. Gage, T. Hansen, P. Hanson, C.-C. Lin, F.-P. Lin, T. K. Kratz, W. Michener, S. Shapiro, and T. Williams. 2005. Wireless sensor networks for ecology. *BioScience* 7: 561-572.
- Reddy, C. K., and F. B. Dazzo. 2004. Computer-assisted segmentation of bacteria in color micrographs. *Microscopy & Analysis* 18: 5-7.
- Reeves, J. B. I., B. A. Francis, and S. K. Hamilton. 2005. Specular reflection and diffuse reflectance spectroscopy of soils. *Applied Spectroscopy* 59: 39-46.
- Reid, N. J., and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Controls on algal abundance in a eutrophic river with varying degrees of impoundment (Kalamazoo River, Michigan, USA). *Lake and Reservoir Management* 23: 219-230.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. M. Vitousek. 2009. Nitrogen in agriculture: balancing an essential resource. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources* 34: 97-125.
- Robertson, G. P. 2008. Long-term ecological research: Re-inventing network science. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6: 281.
- Robertson, G. P., V. G. Allen, G. Boody, E. R. Boose, N. G. Creamer, L. E. Drinkwater, J. R. Gosz, L. Lynch, J. L. Havlin, L. E. Jackson, S. T. A. Pickett, L. Pitelka, A. Randall, A. S. Reed, T. R. Seastedt, R. B. Waide, and D. H. Wall. 2008. Long-term agricultural research: A research education, and extension imperative. *BioScience* 58: 640-643.
- Robertson, G. P., J. C. Broome, E. A. Chornesky, J. R. Frankenberger, P. Johnson, M. Lipson, J. A. Miranowski, E. D. Owens, D. Pimentel, and L. A. Thrupp. 2004. Rethinking the vision for environmental research in U.S. agriculture. *BioScience* 54: 61-65.
- Robertson, G. P., V. H. Dale, O. C. Doering, S. P. Hamburg, J. M. Melillo, M. M. Wander, W. J. Parton, P. R. Adler, J. N. Barney, R. M. Cruse, C. S. Duke, P. M. Fearnside, R. F. Follett, H. K. Gibbs, J. Goldemberg, D. J. Miadenoff, D. Ojima, M. W. Palmer, A. Sharpley, L. Wallace, K. C. Weathers, J. A. Wiens, and W. W. Wilhelm. 2008. Sustainable biofuels redux. *Science* 322: 49.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. R. Grace. 2004. Greenhouse gas fluxes in tropical and temperate agriculture: The need for a full-cost accounting of global warming potentials. *Environment, Development and Sustainability* 6: 51-63.
- Robertson, G. P., S. K. Hamilton, and W. J. Parton. 2010. The biogeochemistry of bioenergy landscapes: Carbon, nitrogen, and water considerations. *Ecological Applications* (in press).
- Robertson, G. P., and S. M. Swinton. 2005. Reconciling agricultural productivity and environmental integrity: A grand challenge for agriculture. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3: 38-46.
- Russell, C. A., K. R. Kosola, E. A. Paul, and G. P. Robertson. 2004. Nitrogen cycling in poplar stands defoliated by insects. *Biogeochemistry* 68: 365-381.
- Rutledge, C. E., R. J. O'Neil, T. B. Fox, and D. A. Landis. 2004. Soybean aphid predators and their use in IPM. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 97: 240-248.

- Safir, G. R., S. H. Gage, M. Colunga-Garcia, P. Grace, and S. Rowshan. 2008. Simulation of corn yields in the Upper Great Lakes Region of the US using a modeling framework. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 60: 301-305.
- Sahli, H. F., and J. K. Conner. 2006. Characterizing ecological generalization in plant-pollination systems. *Oecologia* 148: 365-372.
- Sahli, H. F., and J. K. Conner. 2007. Visitation, effectiveness, and efficiency of 15 genera of visitors to wild radish, *Raphanus raphanistrum* (Brassicaceae). *American Journal of Botany* 94: 203-209.
- Sanchez, J. E., R. R. Harwood, T. C. Willson, K. Kizilkaya, J. Smeenk, E. Parker, E. A. Paul, B. D. Knezek, and G. P. Robertson. 2004. Managing soil carbon and nitrogen for productivity and environmental quality. *Agronomy Journal* 96: 769-775.
- Schmidt, T. M. 2006. The maturing of microbial ecology. *International Microbiology* 9: 217-223.
- Scriber, J. M. 2004. Non-target impacts of forest defoliator management options: Decision for no spraying may have worse impacts on non-target Lepidoptera that *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides. *Journal of Insect Conservation* 8: 241-261.
- Scriber, J. M. 2007. A mini-review of the "feeding specialization/physiological efficiency" hypothesis: 50 years of difficulties, and strong support from the North American Lauraceae-specialist, *Papilio troilus* (Papilionidae: Lepidoptera). *Trends in Entomology* 4: 1-42.
- Senthilkumar, S., B. Basso, A. N. Kravchenko, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Contemporary evidence for soil carbon loss under different crop management systems and never tilled grassland in the U.S. corn belt. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 73: 2078-2086.
- Senthilkumar, S., A. N. Kravchenko, and G. P. Robertson. 2009. Topography influences management system effects on total soil carbon and nitrogen. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 73: 2059-2067.
- Smith, R. G. 2006. Timing of tillage is an important filter on the assembly of weed communities. *Weed Science* 54: 705-712.
- Smith, R. G., and K. L. Gross. 2006. Rapid change in the germinable fraction of the weed seed bank in crop rotations. *Weed Science* 54: 1094-1100.
- Smith, R. G., and K. L. Gross. 2006. Weed community and corn yield variability in diverse management systems. *Weed Science* 54: 106-113.
- Smith, R. G., and K. L. Gross. 2007. Assembly of weed communities along a crop diversity gradient. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 44: 1046-1056.
- Smith, R. G., K. L. Gross, and S. Januchowski. 2005. Earthworms and weed seed distribution in annual crops. *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and Environment* 108: 363-367.
- Smith, R. G., K. L. Gross, and G. P. Robertson. 2008. Effects of crop diversity on agroecosystem function: Crop yield response *Ecosystems* 11: 355-366.
- Smith, R. G., C. P. McSwiney, A. S. Grandy, P. Suwanwaree, R. M. Snider, and G. P. Robertson. 2008. Diversity and abundance of earthworms across an agricultural land-use intensity gradient. *Soil & Tillage Research* 100: 83-88.
- Smith, R. G., F. D. Menalled, and G. P. Robertson. 2007. Temporal yield variability under conventional and alternative management systems. *Agronomy Journal* 99: 1629-1634.
- Smucker, A. J. M., R. Horn, and M. L. Rivers. 2009. Spatial distributions of plant root carbon storage capacities within soil aggregates. *Plant Biosystems* (in press).
- Smucker, A. J. M., and E. J. Park. 2006. Soil biophysical responses by macroaggregates to tillage of two soil types. *Advances in GeoEcology* 38: 455-460.
- Smucker, A. J. M., E. J. Park, J. Dormer, and R. Horn. 2007. Soil micropore contributions to soluble carbon flux rates and microbial community responses within macro-aggregates. *Vadose Zone Journal* 6: 282-290.
- Sollins, P., M. G. Kramer, C. Swanston, K. Lajtha, T. R. Filley, A. K. Aufdenkampe, R. Wagai, and R. D. Bowden. 2009. Sequential density fractionation across soils of contrasting mineralogy: evidence for both microbial- and mineral-controlled soil organic matter stabilization. *Biogeochemistry* 96: 209-231.

- South, S. R., J. Qi, and D. P. Lusch. 2004. Optimal classification methods for mapping agricultural tillage practices. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 91: 90-97.
- Stevenson, B. S., S. A. Eichorst, J. T. Wertz, and T. M. Schmidt. 2004. New strategies for cultivation and detection of previously uncultured microbes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 70: 4748-4755.
- Stres, B., I. Mahne, G. Avgustin, and J. M. Tiedje. 2004. Nitrous oxide reductase (*nosZ*) gene fragments differ between native and cultivated Michigan soils. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 70: 301-309.
- Suding, K. N., S. L. Collins, L. Gough, C. Clark, E. E. Cleland, K. L. Gross, D. G. Milchunas, and S. Pennings. 2005. Functional- and abundance-based mechanisms explain diversity loss due to N fertilization. *PNAS* 102: 4387-4392.
- Suding, K. N., K. L. Gross, and G. Houseman. 2004. Alternative states and positive feedbacks in restoration ecology. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 19: 46-53.
- Sutka, R. L., N. E. Ostrom, P. H. Ostrom, J. A. Breznak, H. Gandhi, A. J. Pitt, and F. Li. 2006. Distinguishing nitrous oxide production from nitrification and denitrification on the basis of isotopomer abundances. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 638-644.
- Suwanwaree, P., and G. P. Robertson. 2005. Methane oxidation in forest, successional, and no-till agricultural ecosystems: Effects of nitrogen and soil disturbance. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 69: 1722-1729.
- Swinton, S. M. 2005. As ecosystem services are demanded of agriculture, what of agricultural economists? *Western Economics Forum* 4: 21-23.
- Swinton, S. M. 2008. Reimagining farms as managed ecosystems. *Choices* 23: 28-31.
- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and S. K. Hamilton. 2007. Ecosystem services and agriculture: cultivating agricultural ecosystems for diverse benefits. *Ecological Economics* 64: 245-252.
- Swinton, S. M., F. Lupi, G. P. Robertson, and D. A. Landis. 2006. Ecosystem services from agriculture: Looking beyond the usual suspects. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 88: 1160-1166.
- Vitousek, P. M., R. Naylor, T. Crews, M. B. David, L. E. Drinkwater, E. Holland, P. J. Johnes, J. Katzenberger, L. A. Martinelli, P. A. Matson, G. Nziguheba, D. Ojima, C. A. Palm, G. P. Robertson, P. A. Sanchez, A. R. Townsend, and F. S. Zhang. 2009. Response to "Nutrient imbalances: Pollution remains". *Science* 326: 665-666.
- Whitmire, S. L., and S. K. Hamilton. 2005. Rapid removal of nitrate and sulfate by freshwater wetland sediments. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 34: 2062-2071.
- Whitmire, S. L., and S. K. Hamilton. 2008. Rates of anaerobic microbial metabolism in wetlands of divergent hydrology on a glacial landscape. *Wetlands* 28: 703-714.
- Wilke, B. J., and J. Kunkle. 2009. What does agriculture have to do with climate change? *Teaching Issues and Experiments in Ecology* 6.
- Wossink, A., and S. Swinton. 2007. Jointness in production and farmers' willingness to supply non-marketed ecosystem services. *Ecological Economics* 64: 297-304.
- Zhang, W., T. H. Ricketts, C. Kremen, K. Carney, and S. M. Swinton. 2007. Ecosystem services and dis-services to agriculture. *Ecological Economics* 64: 253-260.
- Zhang, W., W. van der Werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2009. Incorporating natural enemies in an economic threshold for dynamically optimal pest management. *Ecological Modeling* 220: 1315-1324.
- Zhang, W., W. van der Werf, and S. M. Swinton. 2009. Spatially optimal habitat management for enhancing natural control of an invasive agricultural pest: Soybean aphid. *Resource and Energy Economics* (in press).

## Books

- Council for Agricultural Science and Technology (CAST). 2004. *Climate Change and Greenhouse Gas Mitigation: Challenges and Opportunities for Agriculture*. Task Force Report No. 141, Council for Agricultural Science and Technology (CAST), Ames, Iowa, USA.

- Francis, C. R., C. R. Poincelot, and G. W. Bird, eds. 2006. *Developing and Extending Sustainable Agriculture: A New Social Contract*. Haworth Press, Binghamton, New York.
- National Research Council (NRC). 2007. *Status of Pollinators in North America*. National Academy Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- Snapp, S.S. 2008. Agroecology: principles and practice. pp. 53-88 in S.S. Snapp and B. Pound (eds.) *Agricultural Systems: Agroecology and Rural Innovation for Development*. Academic Press, NY.

### **Book chapters**

- Bills, G. F., M. Christensen, M. Powell, and G. Thorn. 2004. Saprobic soil fungi. Pages 271-302 in G. M. Mueller, G. F. Bills, and M. S. Foster, eds. *Biodiversity of Fungi: Inventory and Monitoring Methods*. Elsevier Academic Press, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Bird, G. W., and M. J. Brewer. 2006. Innovative integrated pest management for sustainable systems. Pages 25-49 in C. Francis, R. Poincelot, and G. W. Bird, eds. *Developing and Extending Sustainable Agriculture: A New Social Contract*. The Haworth Press, Binghamton, New York, USA.
- Brewer, M., A. Fiedler, E. Grafius, R. Isaacs, M. E. Kaiser, D. Landis, S. Langley, T. E. Martin, D. Mutch, and J. Tuell. 2007. IPM benefits of managing field borders, cover crops and other noncrop vegetation in S. Deming, L. Johnson, D. Lehnert, and D. Mutch, eds. *Building a Sustainable Future: Ecologically Based Farming Systems. Extension Bulletin E-2983*. Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Caldeira, K., M. G. Morgan, D. Baldocchi, P. G. Brewer, C. T. A. Chen, G.-J. Nabuurs, N. Nakicenovic, and G. P. Robertson. 2004. A portfolio of carbon management options. Pages 103-130 in C. B. Field and M. R. Raupach, eds. *The Global Carbon Cycle*. Island Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- Dazzo, F. B. 2004. Applications of quantitative microscopy in studies of plant surface microbiology. Pages 503-550 in A. Varma, L. Abbott, D. Werner, and R. Hampp, eds. *Plant Surface Microbiology*. Springer Verlag, Germany.
- Dazzo, F. B. 2004. Production of anti-microbial antibodies and their utilization in studies of microbial autecology by immunofluorescence microscopy and in situ CMEIAS image analysis. Pages 911-932 in G. A. Kowalchuk, F. deBruijn, I. Head, A. Akkermans, and J. Elsas, eds. *Molecular Microbial Ecology Manual, 2nd ed.* Kluwer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Dazzo, F. B. 2006. Spatial analysis of microbial colonization on plant roots grown in soil. Pages 382-383 in J. Luster and E. Finlay, eds. *COST 631 Handbook of Methods Used in Rhizosphere Research*. Swiss Federal Research Institute, Birmensdorf, Switzerland.
- Dazzo, F. B., and S. Gantner. 2009. Rhizosphere. Pages 335-349 in M. Schaechter, ed. *Encyclopedia of Microbiology*. Elsevier, Oxford, U.K.
- Dazzo, F. B., M. Schmid, and A. Hartmann. 2007. Immunofluorescence microscopy and fluorescence in situ hybridization combined with CMEIAS and other image analysis tools for soil- and plant-associated microbial autecology. Pages 712-733 in J. L. Garland, C. Hurst, D. Lipson, A. L. Mills, L. Stezenbach, and R. C. Crawford, eds. *Manual of Environmental Microbiology, 3rd Ed.* American Society for Microbiology, Washington, DC.
- Dazzo, F. B., and Y. G. Yanni. 2006. The natural rhizobium-cereal crop association as an example of plant-bacteria interaction. Pages 109-127 in N. Uphoff, A. S. Ball, E. Fernandes, H. Herren, O. Husson, M. Laing, C. Palm, J. Pretty, P. Sanchez, N. Snangina, and J. Thies, eds. *Biological Approaches to Sustainable Soil Systems*. CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- Drinkwater, L. E., and S. S. Snapp. 2007. Understanding and managing the rhizosphere in agroecosystems. Pages 127-153 in Z. G. Cardon and J. K. Whitbeck, eds. *The Rhizosphere an Ecological Perspective*. Elsevier Academic Press, Amsterdam; Boston.
- Gross, K., and S. A. Emery. 2007. Succession and restoration in Michigan old-field communities. Pages 162-179 in V. Kramer and R. J. Hobbs, eds. *Old-Fields: Dynamics and Restoration of Abandoned Farmland*. Island Press, Washington, DC.

- Jinhai, C., D. Ee, A. Lau, R. Mason, B. Pham, P. Roe, J. Zhang, and S. Gage. 2007. Acoustic sensor networks for environmental monitoring. Pages 391-392. *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Embedded Networked Sensor Systems*, Sydney, Australia.
- Mason, R., P. Roe, M. Towsey, J. Zhang, J. Gibson, and S. Gage. 2008. Towards an acoustic environmental observatory. Pages 135-142. *Fourth IEEE International Conference on eScience*.
- Menalled, F., and D. A. Landis. 2004. Conservation of ground beetles in annual crops. Pages 593-595 in J. Capinera, ed. *Encyclopedia of Entomology*. Kluwer Academic Press, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Mercader, R., and J. M. Scriber. 2005. Phenotypic plasticity in host selection in adult tiger swallowtail butterflies, *Papilio glaucus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Pages 25-57 in T. N. Ananthakrishnan, ed. *Insects and Phenotypic Plasticity*. IHB, Oxford, England, UK.
- Mishra, R., R. Singh, K. Hemant, K. Jaiswal, M. Singh, Y. G. Yanni, and F. B. Dazzo. 2008. Rice-rhizobia association: Evolution of an alternate niche of beneficial plant-bacteria association. Pages 165-194 in I. Ahmad, J. Pichtel, and S. Hayat, eds. *Plant-Bacteria Interactions: Strategies and Techniques to Promote Plant Growth*. Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH, Weinheim, Germany.
- Morris, S. J., and G. P. Robertson. 2005. Linking function between scales of resolution. Pages 13-26 in J. Dighton, P. V. Oudemans, and J. F. White, eds. *The Fungal Community, 3rd Ed*. Marcel Dekker, New York, New York, USA.
- Ohl, C., and S. M. Swinton. 2009. Integrating social sciences into long-term ecological research. Pages Chapter 27 in F. Muller, C. Baessler, H. Schubert, and S. Klotz, eds. *Long-term Ecological Research: Between Theory and Application*. Springer.
- Paul, E. A., K. Magrini-Baer, R. Conant, R. F. Follet, and S. J. Morris. 2008. Biological and molecular structure analysis of the controls on soil organic matter dynamics. Pages 167-170 in I. V. Permanova and N. A. Kulikova, eds. *International Humic Substance Society Proceedings*, Moscow, Russia.
- Powell, J., and J. N. Klironomos. 2007. The ecology of plant-microbial mutualisms. Pages 257-281 in E. A. Paul, ed. *Soil Microbiology, Ecology, and Biochemistry*. Elsevier Academic Press, Oxford, UK.
- Qi, J., S. H. Gage, W. Joo, B. Napoletano, and S. Biswas. 2008. Soundscape characteristics of an environment: A new ecological indicator of ecosystem health. Pages 201-211 in W. Ji, ed. *Wetland and Water Resource Modeling and Assessment*. CRC Press, New York, New York.
- Robertson, G. P. 2004. Abatement of nitrous oxide, methane, and the other non-CO<sub>2</sub> greenhouse gases: The need for a systems approach. Pages 493-506 in C. B. Field and M. R. Raupach, eds. *The Global Carbon Cycle*. Island Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- Robertson, G. P. 2005. Biogenic trace gas emissions from terrestrial ecosystems: The need for full-cost accounting mitigation strategies. *Proceedings of the 2005 International Plant Nutrition Conference*, Beijing, China, PRC.
- Robertson, G. P., L. W. Burger, C. L. Kling, R. Lowrance, and D. J. Mulla. 2007. New approaches to environmental management research at landscape and watershed scales. Pages 27-50 in M. Schnepf and C. Cox, eds. *Managing Agricultural Landscapes for Environmental Quality*. Soil and Water Conservation Society, Ankeny, Iowa, USA.
- Robertson, G. P., and A. S. Grandy. 2006. Soil system management in temperate regions. Pages 27-39 in N. Uphoff, A. S. Ball, E. Fernandes, H. Herren, O. Husson, M. Laing, C. Palm, J. Pretty, P. Sanchez, N. Snangina, and J. Thies, eds. *Biological Approaches to Sustainable Soil Systems*. CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- Robertson, G. P., and P. Groffman. 2007. Nitrogen transformations. Pages 341-364 in E. A. Paul, ed. *Soil Microbiology, Ecology, and Biochemistry*. Elsevier Academic Press, Oxford, UK.
- Rudy, A. P., C. K. Harris, B. J. Thomas, M. R. Worosz, S. C. Kaplan, and E. C. O'Donnell. 2008. The political ecology of Southwest Michigan Agriculture, 1837-2000. Pages 152-205 in C. L. Redman and D. R. Foster, eds. *Agrarian Landscapes in Transition*. Oxford University Press, New York, New York.
- Scriber, J. M., G. Ordning, and R. Mercader. 2008. Hybrid introgression and parapatric speciation in a hybrid zone. Pages 69-87 in K. Tilman, ed. *Populations, Species, and Phylogenies: Evolution in Insect - Plant Systems*. University of California Press.

- Stres, B., and J. M. Tiedje. 2006. New frontiers in soil microbiology: How to link structure and function of microbial communities? Pages 1-22 in P. Nannipieri and K. Smalla, eds. *Soil Biology, Nucleic Acids and Proteins in Soil*. Springer Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, Germany.
- Thorn, R. G., and M. D. Lynch. 2007. Soil fungi. Pages 145-164 in E. A. Paul, ed. *Soil Microbiology, Biochemistry, and Ecology*. Elsevier Academic Press, Oxford, UK.
- Thorn, R. G., J. Scott, and M.-A. Lachance. 2007. Methods for studying terrestrial fungal ecology and diversity. Pages 929-951 in C. A. Reddy, T. J. Beveridge, J. A. Breznak, L. Snyder, T. M. Schmidt, and G. A. Marzluf, eds. *Methods for General and Molecular Microbiology, 3rd Ed.* American Society for Microbiology Press, Washington, DC.
- Treseder, K. K., S. J. Morris, and M. F. Allen. 2005. The contribution of root exudates, symbionts, and detritus to carbon sequestration in the soil. Pages 145-162 in R. W. Zobel and S. F. Wright, eds. *Roots and Soil Management - Interactions between Roots and Soil*. American Society of Agronomy, Madison, Wisconsin.
- Velbel, M. A. 2007. Surface textures and dissolution processes of heavy minerals in the sedimentary cycle: Examples from pyroxenes and amphiboles. Pages 113-150 in M. Mange and D. Wright, eds. *Heavy Minerals in Use: Developments in Sedimentology*. Elsevier Press.
- Velbel, M. A., J. T. McGuire, and A. S. Madden. 2007. Scanning electron microscopy of garnet from southern Michigan soils: Etching rates and inheritance of pre-glacial and pre-pedogenic grain-surface textures. Pages 413-432 in M. Mange and D. Wright, eds. *Heavy Minerals in Use: Developments in Sedimentology*. Elsevier Press.

#### ***Dissertations and theses***

- Arango, C. P. 2007. Anthropogenic and Landscape Factors Control Stream Nitrogen Transformations at Multiple Spatial Scales. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana, USA.
- Bahnmann, B. D. 2009. Identity and Diversity of Agaricomycetes (*Fungi: Basidiomycota*) in Temperate Agricultural Soils. MSc Thesis, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.
- Beaulieu, J. J. 2007. Controls on Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Headwater Streams. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana, USA.
- Brewer, E. A. 2004. Impacts of Calcium and Nitrogen on Carbon Stabilization in Soils of an Afforested Red Pine Stand. MS Thesis, Bradley University, Peoria, Illinois.
- Bruesewitz, D. A. 2008. The Effects of Invasive Zebra Mussels (*Dreissena Polymorpha*) on Nitrogen Cycling in Freshwater Ecosystems of the Midwestern United States. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana, USA.
- Burgin, A. J. 2007. Alternative Microbial Pathways of Nitrate Removal from Freshwater Ecosystems. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Campbell, B. M. 2008. Characterization of Tetracycline Efflux Genes in Soil Bacteria and an Analysis of Environmental Factors Controlling Their Expression. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Corbin, A. T. 2008. Transitional Dynamics in Converting Conventional Field Cropping Systems to Certified Organic. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Costamagna, A. C. 2006. Do Varying Natural Enemy Assemblages Impact Aphis Glycines Population Dynamics? Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Eichorst, S. A. 2007. Isolation and Characterization of Members of the Phylum *Acidobacteria* from Soils. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Fiedler, A. 2006. Evaluation of Michigan Native Plants to Provide Resources for Natural Enemy Arthropods. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Gallaher, C. M. 2007. Phosphorus Availability in Annual and Perennial Cropping Systems. M.S. Thesis, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Gardiner, M. 2008. Landscape and Within-field Influences on Predator Abundance and Biocontrol Services in Soybean Fields. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.

- Grandy, A. S. 2005. Ecosystem Consequences of Soil Aggregation Following Soil Disturbance. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Gunckel, K. 2008. Preservice Elementary Teachers Learning to Use Curriculum Materials to Plan and Teach Science. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Hoben, J. P. 2009. On-farm Nitrous Oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) Response to Nitrogen Fertilizer in Corn Cropping Systems. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Huang, X. 2007. Analysis of Effects of Soil Properties, Topographical Variables and Management Practices on Spatial-temporal Variability of Crop Yields. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Huizinga, K. M. 2006. The Diversity of Dissimilatory Nitrate Reducers in an Agroecosystem. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Jin, L. 2007. Mg- and Ca-carbonate Versus Silicate Dissolution Rates in Mid-latitude, Glaciated Soil Profiles: Implications for Riverine Weathering Fluxes and Global Biogeochemical Budgets. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA.
- Jinuntuya, M. 2007. Isotopologue Fractionation During Microbial Reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O in Soil. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Johnson, L. T. 2008. The Influence of Land Use on the Role of Dissolved Organic Carbon and Nitrogen in Stream Nutrient Processing. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana, USA.
- Jolejole, M. C. B. 2009. Trade-offs, Incentives, and the Supply of Ecosystem Services from Cropland. MS Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Joo, W. 2009. Environmental Acoustics as an Ecological Variable to Understand the Dynamics of Ecosystems. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Kurzman, A. L. 2006. Changes in Major Solute Chemistry as Water Infiltrates Soils: Comparisons Between Managed Agroecosystems and Unmanaged Vegetation. *Zoology*. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Loecke, T. D. 2007. Soil Resource Heterogeneity and Ecosystem Processes: Effects of Litter Aggregation on Soil Microbial Processes and Plant Root Foraging. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Levine, U. 2009. Comparisons of Methanotroph Communities in Soils that Consume Atmospheric Methane. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Lupold, S. 2009. Sexual Selection and Sperm Design in Passerine Birds. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Sheffield, Sheffield, England, United Kingdom.
- Lynch, M. D. J. 2004. Species Richness and Composition of Soil Basidiomycota. MS Thesis, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.
- Mahaney, W. 2007. Soil Processes and Plant Species: Does the Reintroduction of Native Grasses Alter Soil Carbon and Nitrogen Cycling? Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Mohan, L. 2008. Orchestrating Productive Discussion: A study of Dialogic Discourse and Participation in Science Classrooms. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Quintanilla, M. 2009. Acoustical and Nematode Community Assessment for Ecosystem Characterization. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Reid, N. 2005. Biogeochemical Impacts of Major Reservoirs on the Kalamazoo River. MS. Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Sahli, H. F. 2006. Generalization in Plant Pollination Systems and its Effect on Floral Evolution Within and Among Populations of Wild Radish (*Raphanus raphanistrum*). Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Salvagiotti, F. 2008. Nitrogen Fixation in High Yielding Soybean (*Glycine Max.*, *L. Merr*). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska, USA.
- Smith, J. J. 2004. Impacts of Soil Ecosystem Disturbance on Nematode Community Structure. MS Thesis, Dept. of Entomology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.



- Smith, R. G. 2005. Agroecosystem Diversity: Impacts on Weed Communities and Crop Yield. PhD Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Stewart, C. E. 2006. Soil Carbon Saturation: A new Model of Soil Organic Matter Stabilization and Turnover. Ph.D. Dissertation, Colorado State University, Ft. Collins, Colorado, USA.
- Subramanian, S. K. 2008. Effect of Topography and Soil Properties on Spatial Variability of Soil Carbon (C) Sequestration in Different Crop Management Systems of a Long-Term Experiment. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Syswerda, S. P. 2008. Ecosystem Services from Agriculture Across a Management Intensity Gradient in Southwest Michigan. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Thobaben, E. T. 2004. Linking plant communities and environmental variables in southwestern Michigan wetlands. Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Warosz, M. R. 2006. Pits, Pests, and the Industrial Tart. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Wiangwang, N. 2006. Hyperspectral Data Modeling for Water Quality Studies in Michigan's Inland Lakes. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Zhang, W. 2007. Optimal Pest Management in the Presence of Natural Pest Control Ecosystem Services. Ph.D. Dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.

***Other publications (does not include meeting abstracts)***

- Davis, A., K. Renner, C. Sprague, L. Dyer, and D. Mutch, eds. 2005. *Integrated Weed Management: One Year's Seeding*. Michigan State University Extension Bulletin E-2931, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.
- Deming, S. R., L. Johnson, D. Lehnert, D. R. Mutch, L. K. Probyn, K. Renner, J. Smeenk, S. Thalman, and L. Worthington, eds. 2007. *Building a Sustainable Future: Ecologically Based Farming Systems; Extension Bulletin E-2983*. Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Doll, J.E. and S.S. Snapp. 2009. *Sustainable Crop Removal: Maintaining Soil Quality*. Extension Bulletin E-3079. Michigan State University Extension.
- Gardiner, M., C. DiFonzo, M. Brewer, and T. Noma. 2006. *Identifying Natural Enemies in Field Crops, Extension Bulletin E-2949*. Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Mutch, D. R., S. A. Thalman, T. E. Martin, and D. G. Baas, eds. 2008. *Flaming as a Method of Weed Control in Organic Farming Systems; Extension Bulletin E-3038*. Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Rector, N., T.M. Harrigan, D.R. Mutch and S.S. Snapp. 2009 Rye: Manure and livestock's new best friend. 2009. *Manure Sense Bulletin*, MSUE, Feb. 2009, pp. 21-24.
- Robertson, G. P. 2009. OpEd: Carbon rules could damage Michigan's biofuel industry. *Detroit News*, Detroit, Michigan.
- Snapp, S.S. D. Smucker, R. Chase, W. Kirk, G. Bird and D. Douches. 2007. Michigan potato systems. S. Deming et al. (Eds.) *Ecologically Based Farming Systems*. Michigan State University Extension Bulletin. E2983
- Snapp, S.S. and A.S. Grandy. 2010. *Advanced Soil Organic Matter Management*. Michigan State University Extension Bulletin (in press).

**Supplemental Table S2.** Data sets available from the KBS web site (<http://lter.kbs.msu.edu>). There are 62 datasets total, 51 datasets with data tables, and 176 data tables. In 2009 we averaged about 450 non-staff accesses to datatables per month; about half of our visitors were internal to MSU (48%).

For visitors to the KBS web site, about 60% are returning visitors and 40% first-time visitors. Most visitors came from the US (88%) followed by Canada (2%) and India, UK, Taiwan, and Australia all at about 1%. We get about 39% of our visits from search engine results and 23% from referring sites. On average, visitors appear to spend about 5 minutes on the site.

Data sets available from the KBS web site:

LTER weather station (5863 daily records, 97,000 hourly records, 416,000 5-minute records)

Absolute/Relative humidity (since 1992)

Air Pressure (since 1992)

Temperature/Precipitation, (since 1988)

Solar Radiation/PAR (since 1992)

Wind speed and direction (since 1992)

Soil temperature and moisture (1992-1993 and since 1997).

KBS National Weather Service Station (>22,000 daily records):

Daily Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip (since 1980).

Monthly Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip (since 1980).

Daily Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip/Snow (since 1948).

Monthly Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip/Snowfall (since 1948).

National Atmospheric Deposition Program/National Trends Network (NADP/NTN)

>9600 + records since 1979; via link to KBS at <http://nadp.nrel.colostate.edu/NADP>

Weekly, Monthly, and Annual Precipitation Chemistry

Ion Concentrations (mg/L)

Annual and Seasonal Total Deposition for N, S (kg/ha)

Kalamazoo Hospital National Weather Service Station (36,493 daily records)

Daily Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip/Snow (1887-1987).

Monthly Maximum/Minimum Air Temperatures/Precip/Snowfall (1887-1987)

Spatial Variability (initial site survey)

Soil Physical Properties (65 files)

Soil Chemical Properties (58 files)

Soil Biological Properties

Microbial Populations and Processes (89 files)

Nematode Trophic Groups (44 files)

Plant Biomass and CN Content (24 files)

Main Experiment

Microbial Biomass C/N 860 records (1989-1996)

Microbial Number and Volume 436 records (1990-1996)

Trace Gas fluxes >9197 records (since 1991)

Soil Moisture >11,446 records (since 1989)

Agronomic Yields >564 records (since 1989)

Stand counts >24 records (2003)

Soil Inorganic N >10,634 records (since 1989)

Soil N mineralization >2,264 records (since 1989)  
Soil C/N >1,200 records (since 1989)  
Soil bulk density 334 records (1995,1996)  
Soil pH >5,439 records (since 1989)  
Soil water chemistry (Ca, Mg, K, Na, N, S, P, pH) >1,194 records (from 1999)

Plant C/N >1,976 records (since 1989)  
Deep core soil survey >2,293 records (1989, 2001)  
Seedbank >8,197 records (1990, 2002)  
Spatially Explicit Yield (yield monitor) >41,7381 records (since 1996 )  
Modeled soil water (SALUS) >15,706 records (1989-1998)  
Earthworm survey 60 records (1994)

Photo Archives  
Herbarium Image Archive 348 records  
Herbarium Specimen Database 7082 records (1947-2002)  
Insect photo archive 505 records

ANPP  
Crops Biomass 5,249 records (since 1990)  
Non-crop species and biomass 34,161 records (since 1990)  
Cover crop biomass 547 records (since 1990)  
Litter fall mass 5,535 records (since 1991)  
Poplar diameters 2,304 records (since 1990-1998)  
Poplar harvest 12 records (1998)  
Coppice stems 494 records (since 1999)  
Poplar branches 40 records (1999)  
Tree diameters 11,283 records (since 1998)

Species Lists (Biodiversity)  
Amphibians 17 records  
Birds 149 records  
Bryophytes 12 records  
Fish 94 records  
Fungi 17 records  
Insects 45 records  
Mammals 33 records  
Protozoa 8 records  
Reptiles 14 records

Insect Trapping Survey  
Species, Number 399,889 records (since 1989)

Biodiversity experiment  
Soil Moisture 80 records (2001)  
Agronomic Yields 264 records (since 2000)

ECB study (Bt Corn)  
Agronomic Yields 36 records (since 2001)

Country State + Regional Yields 2,380 records (since 1970)

Living Field Laboratory

Soil classification 120 records (1922,1992)  
Soil texture 380 records (1992,1993)  
Agronomic Yield 1,400 records (1993-2002)  
Carbon mineralization 2,660 records (1999-2001)  
Nitrogen mineralization 3,640 records (1997-2001)  
Plant C/N 2,100 records (1993-2002)  
Soil nitrate 12,600 records (1993-2001)  
Leachate volume and nitrate 3,640 records (1993-2003)  
Soil water chemistry (NO<sub>3</sub>, NH<sub>4</sub>, P, K) 228 records (1993-2003)  
Soil nutrients pH, P, K, Ca, Mg 856 records (1992-2002)

Aphid Collection Tower

Number and Species of Aphids captured (23,200 records) (since 2002)

Human population 141 records (1990-2009)

KBS Lidar Elevation 15,811,000 records

GPS elevation 11,292 records

Veris carbon estimates 5,866 records

Methane consumption as influenced by nitrogen fertilization and tillage

CH<sub>4</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O 949 records (2002)

Nitrogen Rate Manipulation in Row Crop Agriculture

Yield 575 records (2000-2008)

N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes 726 records (2001-2003)

Plant community and ecosystem responses to long-term fertilization 5,777 records (1989-2007)

University of Toledo's mobile CO<sub>2</sub> flux tower 318,831,000 records (2007-2008)

Stream water chemistry

Ca, Mg, K, Na, N, S, P, pH, O<sub>2</sub>, discharge 65 records (1999-2009)

### Supplemental Section S3 – Postdoctoral Mentoring Plan.

Each of our PIs has had, or currently has, a postdoctoral researcher in their lab, and each may co-sponsor a postdoc for the proposed research. We propose to share past and present approaches to mentoring, and to work together to develop new initiatives. The integrative nature of our proposed research and the diversity of expertise among the PIs will provide fertile ground for postdoctoral mentoring. We propose a range of activities, including group programs that will involve each of the participating labs and individualized programs that involve one-on-one mentoring between the faculty mentor and the postdoctoral researcher.

**Group program – Seminar on Academic Success.** Recognizing that new PhDs now face a bewildering variety of career opportunities in challenging economic times, we want to introduce our postdoctoral researchers to the perspectives of science professionals from a variety of disciplines. To this end, we will require each of our postdocs to participate in seminars on academic success offered through MSU at KBS. The activity is organized by postdoctoral researchers who develop the topics and seek scientists from academic and other institutions to lead weekly sessions. KBS is now installing a state-of-the-art teleconferencing facility that will be identical to one in the Plant and Soil Science Building on campus and that together will allow participation by individuals at both locations. The list of topics for the spring 2010 offering includes *career options in academia, balancing career and family, maximizing productivity and recognition, publishing, finding and landing grants, landing an academic job, ethics and responsible conduct in science, and academic networking and politics*. Several LTER PIs are weekly leaders in the series.

**Individualized programs.** We will require our postdoctoral researchers to develop an *Individual Development Plan* (IDP; <http://opa.faseb.org/pdf/idp.pdf>), as developed by the Science Policy Committee of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. This mentoring tool improves communication by clarifying responsibilities of the postdoctoral fellows and their mentors. Postdoctoral obligations include self-assessment, and development and implementation of an IDP. Obligations of mentors include identifying/discussing career opportunities, providing feedback on the IDP, and establishing regular reviews of progress.

**Institutional support.** The Center for Academic Future Faculty Excellence (CAFFE) is a recently-funded NSF initiative at MSU that provides support and professional advice for early-career faculty, postdoctoral researchers, and graduate students (<http://grad.msu.edu/caffe/>). CAFFE suggests that postdoctoral mentors assess the level of skill and knowledge in teaching, negotiating, collaboration, and time management skills, then sets development priorities taking into consideration the disciplinary area and the career path chosen by the postdoctoral researcher. KBS is an institutional partner in CAFFE, and we will ensure that our postdocs and mentors are aware of CAFFE resources and support.